

當代中國

JOURNAL OF
CONTEMPORARY
CHINA

Article Index By Subject Matter

Vol. 6, No. 14, January 1997 –

Vol. 30, No. 129, May 2021

Table of Contents

Art and Literature

- [Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema](#)

Culture

- [Culture / Traditional Culture](#)

Developmental Studies

- [Development](#)

Economics

- [Agriculture](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Economy/ Chinese Economy](#)
- [Economic and Financial Reform](#)
- [Entrepreneurs](#)
- [Enterprise](#)
- [Foreign Trade](#)
- [Real Estate / Construction](#)
- [Rights \(Property, Intellectual Property\)](#)
- [Rising China](#)
- [State-Owned Enterprises](#)
- [Taxes](#)

Education

- [College / University](#)
- [Education](#)

[Energy](#)

Environment

- [Climate Change](#)
- [Environment / Pollution](#)
- [Natural Resources](#)

Financial System

- [Finance](#)

- [Financial Crisis](#)
- [Financial institutions](#)
- [Financial markets](#)
- [Monetary policy](#)
- [Fiscal policy](#)

Foreign Relations

- [China-Africa Relations](#)
- [China-Australia Relations](#)
- [China-East Asia Relations](#)
- [China-EU, Europe Relations](#)
- [China-General Foreign Relations](#)
- [China – India Relations](#)
- [China – Japan Relations](#)
- [China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations](#)
- [China – North and South American Relations](#)
- [China - North and South Korea Relations](#)
- [China – Pakistan Relations](#)
- [China – Periphery Relations](#)
- [China – Russia Relations](#)
- [China – South East Asia Relations](#)
- [China – United States Relations](#)
- [Cross-Boundary Rivers](#)

Government

- [Central-Local Government Relations](#)
- [Governance](#)
- [Local Elections](#)
- [Local Governments](#)
- [National People’s Congress \(NPC\)](#)
- [Provincial Governments/ Intergovernmental Relations](#)

- [Risk Management](#)

Internationalization

- [Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank](#)
- [Globalization](#)
- [International Organizations](#)
- [Investment and Savings/ FDI](#)
- [NGOs](#)
- [Openess](#)
- [Overseas Chinese / HuaQiao](#)
- [Returning Chinese / Haigui](#)
- [Hard Power](#)
- [Legitimacy](#)
- [Soft Power](#)
- [World Bank / WTO](#)

Health

- [Public Health](#)
- [AIDS](#)

History

- **Historical Events**
 - [Cold War / Post Cold War](#)
 - [The Cultural Revolution](#)
 - [The Great Leap Forward](#)
 - [The Green Movement](#)
 - [Olympics](#)
 - [Sino-Japanese War](#)
 - [Tiananmen](#)
- **Historical figures**
 - [Chiang Kai-shek](#)
 - [Mao Zedong](#)

Labor & Employment Relations

- [Labor](#)

Law

- [Crime](#)
- [Legal Issues](#)

- [Rule of Law](#)

Philosophy

- [Chinese Exceptionalism](#)
- [Communism / The CCP](#)
- [Confucianism](#)
- [Ethics/Values](#)
- [Guanxi](#)
- [Harmony/Hexie](#)
- [Ideology](#)
- [National Identity](#)
- [Nationalism](#)

Politics

- [Authoritarianism](#)
- [Bureaucratic Politics](#)
- [Censorship](#)
- [The China Model / Beijing Consensus](#)
- [Chinese National Image Building](#)
- [Chinese IR Theory](#)
- [Communism / The CCP](#)
- [Corruption / Injustice](#)
- [Decision-Making Institutions](#)
- [Democracy / Civil Rights](#)
- [Domestic / Chinese Politics](#)
- [Free Speech](#)
- [Political Reform](#)
- [Propaganda](#)
- [Protests / Citizen Action](#)
- [Revolution](#)
- [Sovereignty](#)

Religion

- [Muslim/Islam](#)

Regional study

- [Hong Kong](#)
- [Macau](#)
- [Regional Inequality](#)
- [Regional Institutions](#)
- [Rural China](#)
- [Rustication / Sent-Down Youth](#)
- [Sub-Urban China](#)
- [Taiwan](#)
- [Urbanization](#)
- [Urban China](#)
- [Tibet](#)
- [Uyghur](#)
- [Xinjiang](#)

Security

- [Maritime Issues](#)
- [Military / The PLA](#)
- [Security](#)
- [Terrorism](#)

Society

- [Civil Society Relations](#)
- [Class](#)
- [Elite/Leadership Politics](#)
- [Ethnicity](#)
- [Falun Gong](#)

- [Family](#)
- [Human Trafficking](#)
- [Inequality](#)
- [Intellectuals](#)
- [The Internet](#)
- [Land Disputes / Expropriation](#)
- [LGBT Issues](#)
- [Marriage and Divorce](#)
- [Media](#)
- [Middle Class](#)
- [Migrants / Migration](#)
- [Philanthropy](#)
- [Public Perception/Participation](#)
- [Sex](#)
- [Social Policy and Reforms](#)
- [Social Justice](#)
- [Social Networks](#)
- [Social Unrest](#)
- [State-Society Relations](#)
- [Welfare](#)
- [Women and Children](#)

Technology

- [Information Systems](#)
- [Space Program](#)
- [Technology / Innovation](#)

Table of Contents (Alphabetic Order)

<u><i>Agriculture</i></u>	<u><i>China - North and South Korea Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Cross-Boundary Rivers</i></u>
<u><i>AIDS</i></u>	<u><i>China – Pakistan Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Culture / Traditional Culture</i></u>
<u><i>Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank</i></u>	<u><i>China – Periphery Relations</i></u>	<u><i>The Cultural Revolution</i></u>
<u><i>Authoritarianism</i></u>	<u><i>China – Russia Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Decision-Making Institutions</i></u>
<u><i>Banks / Money / Monetary Policy</i></u>	<u><i>China – South East Asia Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Democracy / Civil Rights</i></u>
<u><i>Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)</i></u>	<u><i>China – United States Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Development</i></u>
<u><i>Bureaucratic Politics</i></u>	<u><i>The China Model / Beijing Consensus</i></u>	<u><i>Domestic / Chinese Politics</i></u>
<u><i>Business</i></u>	<u><i>Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema</i></u>	<u><i>Economy/ Chinese Economy</i></u>
<u><i>Censorship</i></u>	<u><i>Chinese Exceptionalism</i></u>	<u><i>Economic and Financial Reform</i></u>
<u><i>Central-Local Government Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Chinese National Image Building</i></u>	<u><i>Education</i></u>
<u><i>Chiang Kai-shek</i></u>	<u><i>Chinese IR Theory</i></u>	<u><i>Elite/Leadership Politics</i></u>
<u><i>China-Africa Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Civil Society Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Energy</i></u>
<u><i>China-Australia Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Class</i></u>	<u><i>Entrepreneurs</i></u>
<u><i>China-East Asia Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Climate Change</i></u>	<u><i>Enterprise</i></u>
<u><i>China-EU, Europe Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Cold War / Post Cold War</i></u>	<u><i>Environment / Pollution</i></u>
<u><i>China-General Foreign Relations</i></u>	<u><i>College / University</i></u>	<u><i>Ethics/Values</i></u>
<u><i>China – India Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Communism / The CCP</i></u>	<u><i>Ethnicity</i></u>
<u><i>China – Japan Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Confucianism</i></u>	<u><i>Falun Gong</i></u>
<u><i>China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Corruption / Injustice</i></u>	<u><i>Family</i></u>
<u><i>China – North and South American Relations</i></u>	<u><i>Crime</i></u>	<u><i>Finance</i></u>
		<u><i>Financial Crisis</i></u>
		<u><i>Financial institutions</i></u>

[Fiscal policy](#)

[Financial markets](#)

[Foreign Trade](#)

[Free Speech](#)

[Globalization](#)

[Governance](#)

[The Great Leap Forward](#)

[The Green Movement](#)

[Guanxi](#)

[Hard Power](#)

[Harmony/Hexie](#)

[Hong Kong](#)

[Human Trafficking](#)

[Ideology](#)

[Inequality](#)

[Information Systems](#)

[Intellectuals](#)

[The Internet](#)

[International Organizations](#)

[Investment and Savings/
FDI](#)

[Labor](#)

[Land Disputes /
Expropriation](#)

[Legal Issues](#)

[Legitimacy](#)

[LGBT Issues](#)

[Local Elections](#)

[Local Governments](#)

[Macau](#)

[Mao Zedong](#)

[Maritime Issues](#)

[Marriage and Divorce](#)

[Media](#)

[Middle Class](#)

[Migrants / Migration](#)

[Military / The PLA](#)

[Monetary policy](#)

[Muslim/Islam](#)

[National Identity](#)

[Nationalism](#)

[National People's Congress
\(NPC\)](#)

[Natural Resources](#)

[NGOs](#)

[Olympics](#)

[One Belt, One Road \(OBOR\)](#)

[Openess](#)

[Overseas Chinese / HuaQiao](#)

[Philanthropy](#)

[Political Reform](#)

[Propaganda](#)

[Protests / Citizen Action](#)

[Provincial Governments/
Intergovernmental Relations](#)

[Public Health](#)

[Public
Peception/Participation](#)

[Real Estate / Construction](#)

[Regional Inequality](#)

[Regional Institutions](#)

[Religion](#)

[Returning Chinese / Haigui](#)

[Revolution](#)

[Rights \(Property,
Intellectual Property\)](#)

[Rising China](#)

[Risk Management](#)

[Rule of Law](#)

[Rural China](#)

[Rustication / Sent-Down
Youth](#)

[Security](#)

[Sex](#)

[Sino-Japanese War](#)

[Social Policy and Reforms](#)

[Social Justice](#)

[Social Networks](#)

[Social Unrest](#)

[Soft Power](#)

[Sovereignty](#)

Space Program

State-Owned Enterprises

State-Society Relations

Sub-Urban China

Taiwan

Taxes

Technology / Innovation

Terrorism

Tiananmen

Tibet

Urbanization

Urban China

Uyghur

Welfare

Women and Children

World Bank / WTO

Xinjiang

Articles by Subject Matter

Agriculture:

[Jin Zhang, Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu, Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing's agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Richard Sanders, Political Economy of Chinese Ecological Agriculture: A case study of seven Chinese eco-villages JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Richard Sanders, Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

AIDS:

[Enze Han, Transnational Ties, HIV/AIDS Prevention, and State-Minority Relations in Sipsongpanna, Southwest China JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jing Gu and Neil Renwick, China's Fight against HIV/AIDS JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Scott Wilson, Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights. JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Fengshi Wu, Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China. JCC 20:71 September 2011](#)

Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank

[Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire, Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Tao Xie & Donglin Han, In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[Hong Zhao, China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition? JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Fuzuo Wu, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Wei Liang, *China's Institutional Statecraft under Xi Jinping: Has the AIIB Served China's Interest?*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021

Authoritarianism:

Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Hualing Fu, *The July 9th (709) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

Xiaojun Yan, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* [JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* [JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* [JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, *Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China* [JCC 19:66 September 2010](#)

Thomas Heberer, *Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* [JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* [JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

Zhaohui Hong, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* [JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* [JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* [JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* [JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* [JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

Maire O'Brien, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* [JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

Russell Ong, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* [JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

Gunter Schubert, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* [JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

James W. Tong, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* [JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

Choy Dick Wan, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* [JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* [JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Baogang Guo, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126, April 2020](#)

[Yao Li & Manfred Elfstrom, *Does Greater Coercive Capacity Increase Overt Repression? Evidence from China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Siyao Zheng & Tianguang Meng, *The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rhetoric and Reality of China's Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Nimrod Baranovitch, *A Strong Leader for A Time of Crisis: Xi Jinping's Strongman Politics as A Collective Response to Regime Weakness*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)

[Yangbin Chen, *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Min Ye, *Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018

Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh, *Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Loy-Wilson, *Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Hong Liu & Guanie Lim, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Baogang He, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Jeffrey Reeves, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese 'pond' not 'lake' in the Works*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Shaofeng Chen, *Regional Responses to China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

J. Mohan Malik, *Myanmar's Role in China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Michael Clarke, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Fuzuo Wu, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

[Ray Silvius, *China's Belt and Road Initiative as Nascent World Order Structure and Concept? Between Sino-Centering and Sino-Deflecting*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021](#)

[Hongyi Lai, *The Rationale and Effects of China's Belt and Road Initiative: Reducing Vulnerabilities in Domestic Political Economy*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021](#)

[Zhi-Hua Hu, Chan-Juan Liu & Paul Tae-Woo Lee, *China's Global Investment and Maritime Flows in the Context of the Belt and Road Initiative*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021](#)

[Gustavo de. L. T. Oliveira & Margaret Myers, *The Tenuous Co-Production of China's Belt and Road Initiative in Brazil and Latin America*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021](#)

Bureaucratic Politics:

[Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014](#)

[Wing-Chung Ho, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Qingjie Zeng, *Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program*, JCC 29:123, August 2019](#)

[Taotao Zhao & James Leibold, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Lingling Xie & Lihua Yang, *The Influence of Perceptions of Promotion Opportunities on Job Performance and Its Mechanisms: A Case Study of Chinese Junior Civil Servants*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

Business:

Sunghee Cho, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiahai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Derek Levine, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

Ni Chen, *Internal/Employee Communication and Organizational Effectiveness: a study of Chinese corporations in transition* JCC 17.54 February 2008

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton, *Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Gilles Guiheux, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16:50 February 2007

Carsten A. Holz, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002

Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Victor Shih, *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

James T. H. Tang, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999

Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012

[Timothy B. Weston, 'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Dongya Huang, Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Censorship:

[Sei Jeong Chin, Institutional Origins of the Media Censorship in China: The Making of the Socialist Media Censorship System in 1950s Shanghai. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Johan Lagerkvist, Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Guobin Yang, The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Tamara Renee Shie, The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party? JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

Central-Local Government Relations:

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Marie-Eve Reny, Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Jing Chen, Petitioning Beijing: sub-national variation. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Eun Kyong Choi, The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Yukyung Yeo, *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17:55 May 2008

S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Genia Kostka and William Hobbs. *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Tim Summers, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Chiang Kai-shek:

Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015

[Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Hsiao-ting Lin, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[China – Africa Relations:](#)

[May Tan Mullins, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[David Styan, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, *From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Barney Walsh, *China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Jakub Jakóbowski, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF.* JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Alison Bradley, *China and South Africa: Emerging Powers in an Uncomfortable Embrace.* JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Chris Alden and Daniel Large, *China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, *China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Xu Yi-Chong, *Chinese State-owned Enterprises in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters?* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Jing Zou, *China goes to Africa: a strategic move?* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, *China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Miwa Hirono, Shogo Suzuki, *Why Do We Need 'Myth-Busting' in the Study of Sino-African Relations?* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *A Neo-Colonialist Predator or Development Partner? China's Engagements and Rebalances in Africa* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, Esi Elliot *China in Africa: Presence, Perceptions, and Prospects* JCC 23: 90 November 2014](#)

[Jonathan Holslag, *China's Diplomatic Maneuvering on the Question of Darfur* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Sven Grimm, *China–Africa Cooperation: promises, practice and prospects* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Kan Liang, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Shaio H. Zerba *China's Libya Evacuation Operation: A New Diplomatic Imperative—Overseas Citizen Protection* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Barry Sautman, Yan Hairong, *Bashing 'the Chinese': contextualizing Zambia's Collum Coal Mine shooting* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Malte Brosig, *A Role Model for Africa or Exceptional Engagement? Assessing China's South Sudan Experience*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam, *Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Ghana* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[China-Australia Relations:](#)

[Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Loy-Wilson, *Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Baogang He, *Politics of Accommodation of the rise of China: The Case of Australia* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

China- East Asia Relations

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Suisheng Zhao & Xiong Qi, *Hedging and Geostrategic Balance of East Asian Countries toward China.* JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society.* JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Gregory J. Moore, *Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation.* JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Derek McDougall, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

China – EU, Europe Relations

[Marc Lanteigne, *The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building* JCC 28:118, January 2019](#)

Weining Ai & Weiqing Song, *China and the European Union's Participation in Conflict Resolution: Norm Dynamics, Convergence and Divergence in Foreign Policy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Dragan Pavličević, *'China Threat' and 'China Opportunity': Politics of Dreams and Fears in China-Central and Eastern European Relations*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Anastas Vangeli, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Jakub Jakóbowski, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Lisheng Dong, *The Chinese Perceptions of the European Union* JCC 23:88 July 2014

Beatrice Leung, *The Sino-Vatican Relations at the Century's Turn* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Jing Men, *The EU and China: Mismatched Partners?* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Chit Wai John Mok, *Sino-Vatican Rapprochement: An Assessment of Pope Francis' Realpolitik and the Provisional Agreement on the Appointment of Bishops*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

China – General Foreign Relations:

Jessica Chen Weiss, *How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at "Rising Nationalism" and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 28:119, March 2019

Sunghee Cho, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Roger Irvine, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Jianwei Wang, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Anastas Vangeli, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Andrea Ghiselli, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Chris Alden & Ana Cristina Alves, *China's Regional Forum Diplomacy in the Developing World: Socialisation and the 'Sinosphere'*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Hong Liu & Els van Dongen, *China's Diaspora Policies as a New Mode of Transnational Governance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Leid, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Ka Zeng, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Pascal Abb, *China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles* JCC 24:93
May 2015

William A. Callahan, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001

William A. Callahan, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Joseph Y.S. Cheng *China's Approach to BRICS* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Evelyn S. Devadson, *The Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP): The Chinese Perspective* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Chen Youwei, *A Chinese Diplomat's Responsibility and Conscience* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Chen Youwei, *China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen* JCC 12:37, 2003

Chen Zhimin, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Yi Feng & Jieli Li, *Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case* JCC 6:15, 1997

Edward Friedman, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Bates Gill, *Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Bruce Gilley, *Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Bonnie S. Glaser, *Discussion of 'Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Timothy Hildebrandt, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Hong Liu, *An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Ted Osius, *Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes'* JCC 10:26, 2001

James Reilly, *Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy, and China's anti-Japan Protests* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Song Xinning, *Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 10:26, 2001

Fei-Ling Wang, *Preservation, Prosperity and Power: what motivates China's foreign policy?* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang, *Media and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17.56 August 2008

Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Brantly Womack, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Fengshi Wu, *Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Fuzuo Wu, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Xia Liping, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001

Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion*. JCC 22:83 September 2013

Wu Xinbo, *Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior* JCC 10:27, 2001

Yan Xuotong, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001

Jing-Dong Yuan, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002

Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19.64 March 2010

[Zhu Wenli, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop, *Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

China – India Relations:

[Hoo Tiang Boon, *The Hedging Prong in India's Evolving China Strategy*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Jinxin Huang, *A New Chinese Discourse of India* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Joe Thomas Karackattu, *India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jagannath Panda, *Competing Realities in China-Indian Multilateral Discourse : Asia's Enduring Power Rivalry* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, *Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, *Mismatched Diplomacy: China–India Water Relations Over the Ganges–Brahmaputra–Meghna River Basin*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Jagannath P. Panda, *China as a Revisionist Power in Indo-Pacific and India's Perception: A Power-Partner Contention*. JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

China – Japan Relations:

[Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *New Dynamics in Sino-Japanese Rivalry: Sustaining Infrastructure Development in Asia*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Orna Naftali, *'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Kei Koga, *The Rise of China and Japan's Balancing Strategy: critical junctures and policy shifts in the 2010s*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang, *Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff, *Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino–Japanese crisis \(in\)stability*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino-Japanese Relations* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, *The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Fan Yongming, *Searching for Common Interests between China and Japan: a Chinese view* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[James Reilly, *A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests, The Role of Public opinion in Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Xiaomin Rong, *Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Tomohiko Satake & Ryo Sahashi, *The Rise of China and Japan's 'Vision' for Free and Open Indo-Pacific*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

[China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations:](#)

[Jonathan Fulton, *Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh, *Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Jeffrey Reeves**, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir**, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[**Mingjiang Li**, *From Look-West to Act-West: Xinjiang's role in China-Central Asian relations*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[**Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir**, *China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[**Zhao Hong**, *China's Dilemma on Iran: between energy security and a responsible rising power* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[**Joanne Smith Finley**, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[**Niklas Swanström**, *The Great Game Revisited: China and Central Asia* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

China – North and South American Relations

[**Tao Xie & Donglin Han**, *In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank* JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[**Jakub Jakóbowski**, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[**Hongying Wang**, *The Missing Link in Sino–Latin American Relations* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[**Ralph W. Huenemann**, *Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

China - North and South Korea Relations:

[**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Dingding Chen, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Jae Ho Chung, *China's Evolving Views of the Korean-American Alliance, 1953-2012* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Leif-Eric Easley & In Young Park, *China's Norms in its Near Abroad: Understanding Beijing's North Korea Policy.* JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Xiangfeng Yang, *Disenchanted Entanglement: The North Korean Shades of Grey on the Chinese Mind.* JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves, *Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Hochul Lee, *China in North Korean nuclear crises: 'interest' and 'identity' in foreign behavior.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Simon Shen, *The Hidden Face of Comradeship: Popular Chinese Consensus on the DPRK and Its Implications for Beijing's Policy* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[David Tsui, *Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949?* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Christopher Twomey, *Explaining Chinese Foreign Policy toward North Korea: navigating between the Scylla and Charybdis of proliferation and instability* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Zhang Xizhen & Eugene Brown, *Policies toward North Korea: A time for new thinking* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[You Ji, *China and North Korea: A fragile relationship of strategic convenience* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

China – Pakistan Relations:

[Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Jeremy Garlick**, *Deconstructing the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Mathieu Duchâtel**, *The Terrorist Risk and China's Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Mathias Hartpence**, *The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi**, *About an 'All-Weather' Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

China – Periphery Relations:

[**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[**Allen Calson**, *Constructing the Dragon's Scales: China's Approach to Border Relations in the 1980s-1990s* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Dingding Chen**, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Dilip K. Das**, *China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Bill K.P. Chou**, *Introduction- Linking China's Borderlands with Its Foreign Relations* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Chien-peng Chung**, *China's Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[**Esther Shunji Cui**, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[**Carla P. Freeman**, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[**Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu**, *Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Gregory J. Moore**, *Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[**Margaret M. Pearson**, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Tim Summers**, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves, *Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Christina Lai, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

China – Russia Relations:

[Stephen Blank, Younkyoo Kim, *Same Bed, Different Dreams: China's "Peaceful Rise" and Sino-Russian Rivalry in Central Asia*. JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Lowell Dittmer, *The Sino-Russian Strategic Partnership* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Donglin Han, *Returnees and their Political Impact: evidence from returned students and trainees from the Soviet Union in China, 1950–1966*. JCC 22: 84 November 2013](#)

[Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Chenghong Li, *Limited Defensive Strategic Partnership: Sino–Russian rapprochement and the driving forces* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia, *The Great Leap Forward, the People's Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Niklas Swanstrom, *Sino-Russian Relations at the Start of the New Millenium in Central Asian and Beyond*, JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Q. Edward Wang, *Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

China – South East Asia Relations:

[Joshua Eisenman, *China's Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, *Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Jessica C. Liao, *A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China's Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Liu & Guanle Lim, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese 'pond' not 'lake' in the Works.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Shaofeng Chen, *Regional Responses to China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[J. Mohan Malik, *Myanmar's Role in China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Charlotte Setijadi, *'A Beautiful Bridge': Chinese Indonesian Associations, Social Capital and Strategic Identification in a New Era of China-Indonesia Relations.* JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Cheun Hoe Yow, *The Chinese Diaspora in China-Malaysia Relations: Dynamics of and Changes in Multiple Transnational 'Scapes'.* JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Cheng-Chwee Kuik, *How do Weaker States Hedge? Unpacking ASEAN states' alignment behavior towards China.* JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Kenneth W. Allen, *China's Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Mark Beeson and Fujian Li, *Charmed or Alarmed? Reading China's Regional Relations* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Michael R. Chambers, *'The Chinese and the Thais Are Brothers': The Evolution of the Sino-Thai Friendship* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Chien-peng Chung, *China's Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Elizabeth Economy, *China's Rise in Southeast Asia: implications for the United States* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Selina Ho, *River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Sanqiang Jian, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Samuel C. Y. Ku, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013](#)

[Ho Khai Leong, *Rituals, Risks and Rivalries: China and ASEAN in the coming decades* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Lee Lai To, *The Lion and the Dragon: A view on Singapore-China relations* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *Local Liberalism: China's Provicinial Approaches to Relations with Southeast Asia* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Hak Yin Li and Yongnian Zheng, *Re-interpreting China's Non-intervention Policy towards Myanmar: leverage, interest and intervention* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Derek McDougall, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[James Clay Moltz, *China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[James Reilly, *A Norm-Taker or a Norm-Maker? China's ODA in Southeast Asia* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Ren Xiao, *Between Adapting and Shaping: China's role in Asian regional cooperation* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Christina Lai, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[China – United States Relations:](#)

[Yoram Evron, *The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, *Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Congress and Trump Administration China Policy: Overlapping Priorities, Uneasy Adjustments and Hardening toward Beijing* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

Suisheng Zhao, *Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry* JCC 28:118 January 2019

Suisheng Zhao, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Joel Wuthnow, *U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Suisheng Zhao, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Joshua Eisenman, *Beyond Engagement? Rethinking America's China Policy*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

John Aldrich, Jie Lu, Liu Kang, *How Do Americans View the Rising China?* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Samantha Blum, *Chinese Views of US Hegemony* JCC 12:35, 2003

Emma Broomfield, *Perceptions of Danger: The China Threat Theory* JCC 12:35, 2003

Chen Qimao, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Rosalie Chen, *China Perceives America: Perspectives of International Relations Experts* JCC 12:35, 2003

Huiyun Feng and Kai He, *America in the Eyes of American Watchers: Survey Research in Beijing in 2012* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Chen You-Wei, *Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC* JCC 11:30, 2002

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino–American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16:52 August 2007

June Teufel Dreyer, *The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Thomas Fingar, *Frustrations and Hopes: An American perspective on United States-China relations* JCC 10:27, 2001

Edward Friedman, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999

Liu Ji, *Making the right choices in twenty-first century Sino-American relations* JCC 7:17, 1998

Banning Garrett, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

John W. Garver, *The [former] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003

Lyle J. Goldstein, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003

Peter Hays Gries & Kaiping Peng, *Culture Clash? Apologies East and West* JCC 11:30, 2002

Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Kai He, *Dynamic Balancing: China's balancing strategies towards the United States, 1949–2005* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Dennis Hickey, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dennis V. Hickey, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Dennis Van Vranken Hickey, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Dennis van Vranken Hickey, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998

Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* JCC 9:25, 2000

Frank Jannuzi, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Qingguo Jia, *Frustrations and Hopes: Chinese perceptions of the engagement policy debate in the United States* JCC 10:27, 2001

Liu Kang, Yun-Han Chu, *China's Rise through World Public Opinion: Editorial Introduction* JCC 24:92 March 2015

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jia Qingguo, *Learning to Live with the Hegemon: Evolution of China's Policy toward the US since the End of the Cold War* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Jin Canrong, *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001

Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Bo Kong, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009

David M. Lampton, *The United States and China in the Age of Obama: looking each other straight in the eyes* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Wei-Chin Lee, *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000

Hongshan Li, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Rex Li, *The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications* JCC 8:22, 1999

Yves-Heng Lim, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Alexander Liss, *Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002* JCC 12:35, 2003

Liu Jianfei, *Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World* JCC 18:60 June 2009

Stanley Lubman, *The Dragon as Demon: Images of China on Capitol Hill* JCC 13:40, August 2004

James Clay Moltz, *China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Gregory Moore, *From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Jonathan D. Pollack, *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC17:55 May 2008

Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

[Andrew Scobell, North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[David Shambaugh, Introduction: Imagining Demons, The Rise of Negative Imagery in U.S.-China Relations JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Li Shoushi, Ye Luofu, How Do Americans Evaluate China's International Responsibility? An Empirical Assessment JCC 24:92](#)

[Robert Sutter, Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance? JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Robert Sutter, Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Robert Sutter, The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[James T. H. Tang, Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Tao Xie, Congress and China Policy: an analysis of China bills JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[June Teufel, US-China Relations: engagement or talking past each other? JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[Enbao Wang, Engagement or Containment? Americans' views on China and Sino-US relations JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Qingxin K. Wang, The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999 JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Q. Edward Wang, Images, perceptions, and foreign policy: New directions in the study of Sino-American relations JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[David L. Wank, Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Xin Qiang, Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Wu Xinbo, Forging Sino-U.S. Partnership in 21st Century: Opportunities and Challenges JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Michael Yahuda, China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

Jiemian Yang, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002

Yi Edward Yang, *The "China Threat" through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Cao Yongrong, Xu Jian, *Tibet Problem in the Milieu of the Rising China: Findings from a Survey on Americans' Attitudes toward China* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Zhang Jiadong, *The Role of Nontraditional Security in China-US Relations: Common Ground or Contradictory Arena?* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Zhang Biwu, *Chinese Perceptions of US Return to Southeast Asia and the Prospect of China's Peaceful Rise* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Jialin Zhang, *Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective* JCC 9:24, 2000

Ming Zhang, *The new thinking of Sino-US relations—An interview note* JCC 6:14, 1997

Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001

Suisheng Zhao, *A New Model of Big Power Relations? China–US strategic rivalry and balance of power in the Asia–Pacific* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Suisheng Zhao, *Shaping the Regional Context of China's Rise: how the Obama administration brought back hedge in its engagement with China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Zi Zhongyun, *The impact and clash of ideologies: Sino-US relations from a historical perspective* JCC 6:16, 1997

Michael Clarke, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Sung Chul Jung, Jaehyon Lee & Ji-Yong Lee, *The Indo-Pacific Strategy and US Alliance Network Expandability: Asian Middle Powers' Positions on Sino-US Geostrategic Competition in Indo-Pacific Region*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

Andrew Scobell, *Constructing a U.S.-China Rivalry in the Indo-Pacific and Beyond*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

Suisheng Zhao, *Rhetoric and Reality of China's Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

The China Model / Beijing Consensus:

Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu, Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China JCC 29:121, May 2019

Xin Liu, China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes JCC 28:118, December 2018

Suisheng Zhao, American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Suisheng Zhao, Whither the China Model: revisiting the debate. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Ling Chen & Barry Naughton, A Dynamic China Model: The Co-Evolution of Economics and Politics in China. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Dali L. Yang, China's Troubled Quest for Order: Leadership, Organization and the Contradictions of the Stability Maintenance Regime. JCC 26:103, January 2017

ideolo JCC 26:103, January 2017

Jacques deLisle, Law in the China Model 2.0: Legality, Developmentalism and Leninism under Xi Jinping. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Minglu Chen & David S. G. Goodman, The China Model: one country, six authors JCC 21:73, January 2012

Scott Kennedy, The Myth of the Beijing Consensus JCC 19:65, June 2010

Barry Naughton, China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others? JCC 19:65, June 2010

Suisheng Zhao, The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization? JCC 19:65, June 2010

Bridget Welsh and Alex Chang, Choosing China: Public Perceptions of "China as a Model" JCC 24:93 May 2015

Tang Xiaoyang, Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Chit Wai John Mok, Sino-Vatican Rapprochement: An Assessment of Pope Francis' Realpolitik and the Provisional Agreement on the Appointment of Bishops, JCC 30:129, May 2021

Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema:

Rong Cai, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Yomi Braester, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai's drama and Taiwan's doubled identities* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Yomi Braester, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Alex Chan, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy*, JCC 11:30, 2002

Yinghong Cheng, *Liberalism in Contemporary China: ten years after its 'resurface'* JCC 17.55 May 2008

Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Rossella Ferrari, *Disenchanted Presents, Haunted Pasts and Dystopian Futures: Deferred Millennialism in the Cinema of Meng Jinghui* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Megan Ferry, *Marketing Chinese Women Writers in the 1990s, or the Politics of Self-Fashioning* JCC 12:37, 2003

Hongshan Li, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Xinmin Liu, *A marginal return?—The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi's reinvention of ethnic identity* JCC 6:16, 1997

Jie Lu, *Mnemonic Representation of Posthistorical Experience in Contemporary Chinese Fictional Histories* JCC 10:27, 2001

Michael Keane, *As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend* JCC 11:30, 2002

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

Li Li, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

[**Li Xiaoping**, *'Focus' \(Jiaodian Fangtan\) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[**Xinmin Liu**, *'Place' Construction: innovative reworking of fiction in recent Chinese films* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[**Xinmin Liu**, *Spectacles Of Remembrance: Nostalgia In Contemporary Chinese Art* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Jie Lu**, *Introduction: Chinese Literature and Culture of the 1990s* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Jie Lu**, *Metropolarties: The Troubled Lot and Beijing Bicycle* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[**Jie Lu**, *Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Xiaoning Lu**, *The Politics of Recognition and Constructing Socialist Subjectivity: Reexamining the National Minority Film*, JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**James Tong**, *The fourth strike—review of Frankie Leung's looking beyond 1997 Hong Kong* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Robin Visser**, *Spaces Of Disappearance: Aesthetic Responses To Contemporary Beijing City Planning* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Wang Ning**, *Global English\(es\) and Global Chinese\(s\): toward rewriting a new literary history in Chinese* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[**Ban Wang**, *History in a Mythical Key: Temporality, Memory, and Tradition in Wang Anyi's Fiction* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Ban Wang**, *In Search of Real-Life Images in China: realism in the age of spectacle* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Ning Wang**, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004](#)

[**Xiaoping Wang**, *Making Historical Fable: The Narrative Strategy of Lust, Caution and Its Social Repercussions* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[**Ian Weber**, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Jian Xu, Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[Jiwei Xiao, Can She Say No to Zhang Ailing? Detail, idealism and woman in Wang Anyi's fiction JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[Gang Yue, Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Xudong Zhang, National Trauma, Global Allegory: Reconstruction of Collective Memory in Tian zhuangzhuang's The Blue Kite" JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Zhang Yiwu \(Translated by Qiliang He and Jason McGrath\), Cultural Challenges of Globalization JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart, 'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

Chinese Exceptionalism:

[Chris Alden and Daniel Large, China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

Chinese IR Theory:

[Zhimin Lin, Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Weixing Hu, Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[William A. Callahan, China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics' JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Benjamin Tze Ern Ho, About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, How \(Dis\)Satisfied is China? A Power Transition Theory Perspective. JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Hong Liu, An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Gregory Moore, *From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Zhang Qingmin, *Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Brantly Womack, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Song Xinning, *Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Vasilis Trigkas, *On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay*. JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Chinese National Image Building: See Soft Power](#)

[Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion*. JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Yi Edward Yang, *China's Strategic Narratives in Global Governance Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Pascal Abb, *From 'Peaceful Rise' to Peacebuilder? How Evolving Chinese Discourses and Self-perceptions Impact Its Growing Influence in Conflict Societies*, JCC 30:129, May 2021](#)

Civil Society Relations

[Fengshi Wu, *Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Yijia Jing, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xufeng Zhu, *In the Name of 'Citizens': civic activism and policy entrepreneurship of Chinese public intellectuals in the Hu–Wen era*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Maire O'brien, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Jessica Teets, *The Evolution of Civil Society in Yunnan province: Contending models of civil society management in China* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou**, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Li Zhao**, *Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Yongnian Zheng**, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China.* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Climate Change:

[**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Fuzuo Wu**, *Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Josh Wubbeke**, *China's climate change expert-community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence*, JCC 22:82](#)

Cold War / Post Cold War

[**Frank Jannuzi**, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[**Jin Canrong**, *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

College / University:

[**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund**, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Luo Xu**, *Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[**Baoren Su**, *China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang. *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Qinghua Wang. *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education* JCC 22:80 March 2013

Communism / The CCP:

Steve Tsang. *Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy* JCC 29:122, July 2019

Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao. *The Impending Rise of the "Tsinghua Clique": Cultivation, Transfer, and Relationships in Chinese Elite Politics* JCC 28:120, March 2019

Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan. *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao. *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Ling Li. *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai. *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Neil Munro. *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018

John James Kennedy & Dan Chen. *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

Ning Wang. *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Han Zhang. *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Xiaoting Li. *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Yukyung Yeo. *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren. *Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China's journalism reform within the Party-state's orbit.* JCC 25:97, 2016.

David S.G. Goodman, *Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state*. JCC 25:97, January 2016

Jing Tao, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015

Christopher A. Ford, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015

Ngeow Chow Bing, *From Translation House to Think Tank: The Changing Role of the Chinese Communist Party's Central Compilation and Translation Bureau* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Zhiyue Bo, *The 16th Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party: Formal Institutions and Factional Groups*. JCC 13:39, May 2004

Feng Chongyi, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China*

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Gang Guo, *Party Recruitment of College Students in China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Hiroshi Sato and Keiya Eto, *The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Gunter Schubert, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17:54 February 2008

Yumin Sheng, *The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Steve Tsang, *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Ignatius Wibowo, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

[Xiaowei Zang, *Group Threat and Ethnic Variation in Party Membership Attainment in China* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Qingjie Zeng, *Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program*, JCC 29:123, August 2019](#)

[Baogang Guo, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126, April 2020](#)

Confucianism:

[Xin Liu, *China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Christopher A. Ford, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Jiawen Ai, *Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Shaohua Hu, *Confucianism and western democracy* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Shufang Wu, *The Revival of Confucianism and the CCP's Struggle for Cultural Leadership: A content analysis of the People's Daily, 2000-2009* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Corruption / Injustice:

[Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012-2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

Peng Wang, Li-Fung Cho & Ren Li, *An Institutional Explanation of Media Corruption in China. JCC 27:113, September 2018*

Zheng Chang, *Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach. JCC 27:113, September 2018*

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model. JCC 26:107, March 2017.*

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012. JCC 26:105, November 2016*

Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees. JCC 25:97, January 2016.*

Zhiyue Bo, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing' JCC 9:25, 2000*

Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China. JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Ting Gong, *Managing Government Integrity under Hierarchy: Anti-Corruption Efforts in Local China JCC 24:94 July 2015*

Yufan Hao, *From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s JCC 8:22, 1999*

M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside JCC17.55 May 2008*

Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective JCC 20:70, June 2011*

Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China? JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Lianjiang Li, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China JCC 10:29, 2001*

Ling Li, *Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face JCC 20.68 January 2011*

Elizabeth A. Quade, *The Logic of Anticorruption Enforcement Campaigns in Contemporary China JCC 16.50 February 2007*

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Shawn Shieh, *The Rise of Collective Corruption in China: The Xiamen Smuggling Case JCC 13:42, November 2004*

[Andrew Wedeman , *Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China* JCC 13:42, November 2004](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu , *The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Crime:

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, *Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, *Mappu Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Lo Shiu Hing, *Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Ming Xia, *Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

Cross-Boundary Rivers:

[Sebastian Biba, *Desecuritization in China's Behavior towards Its Transboundary Rivers: the Mekong River, the Brahmaputra River, and the Irtys and Ili Rivers* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Selina Ho, *River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, *Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Culture / Traditional Culture:

[Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xin Liu, China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Benjamin Tze Ern Ho, About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Christopher A. Ford, The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system? JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Peter C. Perdue, The Tenacious Tributary System JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[William A. Callahan, History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Andrew Chubb, China's Shanzhai Culture: 'Grabism' and the politics of hybridity JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Guy Olivier Faure, Chinese Society and its New Emerging Culture JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[Haomin Gong, Popularization of Traditional Culture in Post socialist China: A Study of the Yu Qiuyu Phenomenon JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Zhidong Hao, Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutionalist Perspective JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Sung-Bin Ko, The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Andrew M. Marton, The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Gregory J. Moore, Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Xiao-Qing Wang, How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Tiewa Liu, *Chinese Strategic Culture and the Use of Force: Moral and Political Perspectives* JCC 23:87
May 2014](#)

Cultural Revolution:

[Zhidong Hao, *Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Yixin Chen, *Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China's red guards generation, 1966–1996* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Shaoguang Wang, 'New trends of thought' on the cultural revolution JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ben Xu, *The cultural revolution and modernity: The contradictory political implications of postmodernism in China* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Song Yongyi, *A Glance at the Underground Reading Movement during the Cultural Revolution* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Guo Wu, *Ritual, Reading and Resistance in the Prison and Cowshed during the Cultural Revolution.* JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Decision-making Institutions: Also See International Organizations

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Thomas Scharping, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power.* JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao, *Concentrating Power to Accomplish Big Things: The CCP's Pishi System and Operation in Contemporary China.* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Pascal Abb, *China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles* JCC 24:93
May 2015](#)

[**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Evelyn S. Devadason**, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization \(SCO\)* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

Democracy / Civil Rights:

[*Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang*, *Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China* JCC 29:121, June 2019](#)

[**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Hualing Fu**, *The July 9th \(709\) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu**, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics \(1989–2015\)* . JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Jing Tao**, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok**, *Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Sylvia Chan**, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[**Chor-yung Cheung**, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[**Feng Chongyi**, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[Cong Riyun, Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[John F. Copper, The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Larry Diamond, The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Yijiang Ding, Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee, The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Dong Lisheng, Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Daniel V. Dowd, Allen Carlson & Shen Mingming, The prospects for democratization in China: Evidence from the 1995 Beijing area study JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Edward Friedman, A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Zhidong Hao, May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China JCC 19:66 September 2010](#)

[He Junzhi, Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Thomas Heberer, Evolvement of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Zhaohui Hong, The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Shaohua Hu, Confucianism and western democracy JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Zongze Hu, Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok, Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan, Why Develop and Support Women's Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women's rights, women's organizations and legal aid in China JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Lo Shiu-Hing, *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

Sonny Lo, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Kaisa Oksanen, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Lauri Paltemaa, *The Democracy Wall Movement, Marxist Revisionism, and the Variations on Socialist Democracy* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou, *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Ming Sing, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Qingshan Tan, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Choy Dick Wan, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Zhengxu Wang, *Public Support for Democracy in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Gerda Wielander, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Joseph Wong, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

Wong Yiu-Chung, *Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues* JCC 11:32, 2002

[**Xiaoling Zhang**, *Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung**, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[**Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng**, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[**Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang**, *The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

Development:

[**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Elena Barabantseva**, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Zhiyue Bo**, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing'* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[**Jie Chen**, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[**John Donaldson**, *Why do Similar Areas Adopt Different Developmental Strategies? A study of two puzzling Chinese provinces* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel**, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local Development Processes* JCC 22:84 January 2014](#)

[**Gang Tian**, *China's post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Harry Harding**, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Rong Hu, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Tamara Jacka, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15:49 November 2006

C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Scott Kennedy, *The Myth of the Beijing Consensus* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Haider A. Khan, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Hochul Lee, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Kan Liang, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Barry Naughton, *China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Tianjian Shi, *Economic development and village elections in rural China* JCC 8:22, 1999

Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Qingshan Tan, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* JCC 11:33, 2002

Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Qunjian Tian, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

[**John Wong, Xiao-kang: Deng Xiaoping's socio-economic development target for China JCC 7:17, 1998**](#)

[**Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China JCC 11:30, 2002**](#)

[**Yanrui Wu, Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies JCC 14:42, February 2005**](#)

[**Hui Faye Xiao, 'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce JCC 19:66, September 2010**](#)

[**Li Zhao, Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China JCC 20:71, September 2011**](#)

[**Ya-peng Zhu, Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China JCC 22:82 July 2013**](#)

[**Simon X. B. Zhao & Chun-Shing Chow, Disparities between social and economic development in Guangdong JCC 7:19, 1998**](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao, The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization? JCC 19:65, June 2010**](#)

[**Zhu Wenli, International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle JCC 10:26, 2001**](#)

[**Joseph Wong, Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan JCC 9:23, 2000**](#)

[**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China JCC 16.50 February 2007**](#)

Domestic/Chinese Politics: See Communism/The CCP

[**Lowell Dittmer, On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan, City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Joshua Eisenman, China's Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective JCC 28:119, March 2019**](#)

[**Min Ye, Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China JCC 28:119, February 2019**](#)

[**Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States JCC 28:118, December 2018**](#)

Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Thomas Scharping, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Baogang He, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen, *The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Chang-tai Hung, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012.* JCC 26:105, November 2016

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power.* JCC 26:105, January 2017

Xiaojun Yan, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County.* JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jonathan Benney, *Weiwen at the Grassroots: China's stability maintenance apparatus as a means of conflict resolution.* JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

Hong Yu, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems.* JCC 24:96, 2015

David M. Lampton, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Jiawen Ai, *Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Che-Po Chan & Gavin Drewry, *The 1998 State Council Organizational Streamlining: Personnel reduction and change of government function* JCC 10:29, 2001

Dingding Chen, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

Ni Chen, *Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Alex Chopan, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002

Larry Diamond, *The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Xiaojiang Ding, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19:64 March 2010

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014

[Yi Feng & Jieli Li, Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Edward Friedman, A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Bruce Gilley, Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig, The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Gu Xin, Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Rongxing Guo, China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Yingjie Guo, Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Zhang Han, Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China JCC 19:66 September 2010](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Timothy Hildebrandt, Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Jude Howell, Women's Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections? JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[S. Philip Hsu, Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[He Junzhi, Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai, Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Bo Kong, China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States? JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Pierre Landell-Mills, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

Hochul Lee, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Li Li, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Jie Lu, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Ming Xia, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Danny Marks, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010

Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Kevin J. O'Brien, *Studying Chinese Politics in an Age of Specialization* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Russell Ong, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Hong Ou, *Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou, *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Tang Tsou, *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998

Steve Tsang, *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Tsung Chi, *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999

Qinghua Wang, *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education*, JCC 22:80, March 2013

Shaoguang Wang, *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Shaoguang Wang, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000

Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

David L. Wank, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998

Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Ignatius Wibowo, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

Tim Wright, *State Capacity in Contemporary China: 'closing the pits and reducing coal production'* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007

[Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher, *The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ming Xia, *Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks* JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[Qiang Xin, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Xiaoling Zhang, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford, *China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Economy/ Chinese Economy:](#)

[Yizheng Zou & Lee Jones, *China's Response to Threats to Its Overseas Economic Interests: Softening Non-Interference and Cultivating Hegemony* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Rou-Lan Chen, Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, From “Lamb Kebabs” to “Shared Joy”: Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the “One Belt, One Road” Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China’s Human Capital JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yesola Kweon & ByeongHwa Choi, What Money Can Buy: Perceived Economic Security in China JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Chang-tai Hung, Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Linliang Qian, The ‘Inferior’ Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing’s New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Cheng King & Jane Du, Could ‘Belt and Road’ be the Last Step in China’s Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China’s Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa’s Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China’s Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China’s Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of ‘Lean, Clean and Green’. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Falin Zhang, Holism Failure: China’s Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China’s ‘One Belt, One Road’ Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Laura Grussa, Tobias ten Brink, The Development of the Chinese Photovoltaic Industry: an advancing role for the central state? JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou, The Systematic Politicization of China’s Stock Markets. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

Eun Kyong Choi, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Derek Levine, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Dilip K. Das, *China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Peter Chiu Y.W., *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Christian Ploberger, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Jing-Dong Yuan, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Simon X.B. Zhao, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Chia-Chou Wang, *Pioneering, Bandwagoning, and Resisting: the preferences and actions of Chinese provinces in the implementation of macroeconomic regulation and control policies* JCC 24:92 JCC March 2015

Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Qingxin K. Wang, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Linda Wong, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

[Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Jing Vivian Zhan, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[Zhu Wenli, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Gordon Y. M. Chan, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Linda Chao & Ramon H. Myers, *China's consumer revolution: The 1990s and beyond* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Sujian Guo, *The Ownership Reform in China: What Direction and How Far?* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Zhaozhou Han, Zhangjin Wei, Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok, *Empirical Study on Minimum Wage Level in China: The ELES Approach* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Raymond A. Jussaume Jr, *Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Future Economic Regionalization* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Qingjiang Kong, *Quest for Constitutional Justification: Privatization with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Lee Feigon, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

Zhining Ma, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Niu Tiehang, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen, *Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

Dylan Sutherland, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Christopher S.P. Tong, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001

Tsang Shu-Ki, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999

Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Shaoguang Wang, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000

Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

Yanrui Wu, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Renhong Wu, *China's macroeconomy: Review and perspective* JCC 7:19, 1998

Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Yusheng Yao, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Ray Yep, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000

Yanrui Wu, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Suisheng Zhao, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Tang Xiaoyang, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop, *Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Liansheng Zheng & Hongying Wang, *Authority and Autonomy without Independence: The Gradual Institutional Change of the Chinese Central Bank*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

Economic and Financial Reform

Zhaohui Wang, *The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou, *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jiang Xu, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Icksoo Kim, *Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Bo Li and Yang Zhong, *How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

Jinghan Zeng, *Did Policy Experimentation in China Always Seek For Efficiency? A Case Study of Wenzhou Financial Reform in 2012* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Jing Vivian Zhan, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Education:

Juliette Genevaz, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Chang-tai Hung, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Orna Naftali, *'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang, *Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter, *Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Qinghua Wang, *The 'Great Leap Forward' in Chinese Higher Education, 1999–2005: An Analysis of the Contributing Factors*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Amelie F. Constant, Bienvenue N. Tien, Klaus F. Zimmermann, Jingzhou Meng, *China's Latent Human Capital Investment: Achieving Milestones and Competing for the Top* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Che-po Chan, *The political pragmatism of Chinese university students: 10 years after the 1989 movement* JCC 8:22, 1999

Xiaojiang Ding, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Jing Lin and Yu Zhang, *Educational Expansion and Shortages in Secondary Schools in China: The Bottle Neck Syndrome* JCC 15:47, May 2006

[Luo Xu, Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Andrew M. Marton, The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Margaret Maurer-Fazio, In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi, Inequality in Chinese Education JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Baoren Su, China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Qinghua Wang, Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Wang Yunxiang and Ke Xiaoling, A Research Note on China's Higher Education JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Koon-Kwai Wong, The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Zhou Yan, Brain drain from Chinese universities in the 1990s JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Shiru Wang, Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

Elite/Leadership Politics:

[Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan, City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lowell Dittmer, On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Juliette Genevaz, Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev, Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

Suisheng Zhao, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Jianwei Wang, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yusheng Yao, *Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jinghan Zeng, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Nandiyang Zhang, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Minglu Chen, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Tang Tsou, *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Ezra F. Vogel, *Chen Yun: His Life* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Zhang Qingmin, *Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

Energy:

[Jessica C. Liao, *A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China's Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks.* JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Philip Andrews-Speed and Xin Ma, *Energy Production and Social Marginalization in China* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China's Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sopal Ear, *China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Joseph Y. S. Cheng, *A Chinese View of China's Energy Security* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino-American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Sanqiang Jian, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

Bo Kong, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18.62
November 2009

Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Jonathan D. Pollack, *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC17.55 May 2008

Dingli Shen, *China's Energy Problem and Alternative Solutions* JCC 10:29, 2001

Suisheng Zhao, *China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific* JCC17.55 May 2008

David Zweig and Shulan Ye, *A Crisis is Looming: China's energy challenge in the eyes of university students* JCC17.55 May 2008

Sheng-Wen Tseng & Sabrina Habich-Sobiegalla, *Piloting Away – State-Signaling and Confidence-building in China's Renewable Energy Sector*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Enterprise: See State-Owned Enterprise

Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Minglu Chen, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Xin Liu, *Chinese Multinational Enterprises Operating in Western Economies: Huawei in the US and the UK*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

Entrepreneurs:

Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiahai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Gilles Guiheux, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16:50 February 2007

Wing-Chung Ho, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Guobin Yang, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Yusheng Yao, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*. JCC 29:124, October 2019

Pascal Abb, *From 'Peaceful Rise' to Peacebuilder? How Evolving Chinese Discourses and Self-perceptions Impact Its Growing Influence in Conflict Societies*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

Environment / Pollution:

Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu, *Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuanyuan Shen & David Zweig, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002

Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jack Patrick Hayes, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Ming-sho Ho, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Jennifer Holdaway, *Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Lee Feigon, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee, *Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Christian Biu, *China's Adaptation Challenges—a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low-carbon economy by applying the structure–agency framework* JCC 22: 84 November 2013

Anna Lora-Wainwright, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Richard Lotspeich & Aimin Chen, *Environmental protection in the people's republic of China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Danny Marks, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer, *Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO₂ pollution in China's changing urban environment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

Neil Munro, *Profiling the Victims: Public Response to Pollution-related Harm China*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

Christian Ploberger, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Benjamin van Rooij, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Phillip Stalley, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Scott Wilson, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Koon-Kwai Wong, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003

Josh Wubbeke *China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence* JCC 22:82 July 2013

Guobin Yang, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong, *Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse* JCC 19.63 January 2010

[Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang, The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation, JCC , May 2020](#)

[Nele Noesselt, A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

Ethics/Values:

[Juliette Genevaz, Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Chor-yung Cheung, How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Dawn Einwalter, Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Jianmin Qi, The Debate over "Universal Values" in China JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Ethnicity: See Tibet and Uyghur

[James Leibold, Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yan Sun, Debating Ethnic Governance in China. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Xiaogang Wu & Guangye He, Changing Ethnic Stratification in Contemporary China. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford, 'Old Bottle, New Wine'? Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Jong-Ho Jeong, *Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu \(ethnic Korean nationality\) Migrants in Beijing.* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013](#)

[Taotao Zhao & James Leibold, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications,* JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Falun Gong:

[Beatrice Leung, *China and Falun Gong: Party and society relations in the modern era* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[James Tong, *Banding after the Ban: The Underground Falungong in China, 1999-2008* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[James W. Tong, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

Family: See Women and Children

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, *Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Ip Po-Keung, Cheuk Wai-Hing & Kwong Tze-Man, *Family Value Changes in China's Pearl River Delta Region* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman, *Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen.* JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Yinni Peng, *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy,* JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Financial Crisis:

[Falun Zhang, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance.* JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Yu-han Chu, *Coping with the Global Financial Crises: Institutional and Ideational Sources of Taiwan's Economic Resiliency* JCC 22:82 July 2013

Jan P Voon and John K. Voon, *Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Linda Chelan Li, Zhenjie Yang, *What causes the local fiscal crisis in China: The role of intermediaries.* JC 24:94 July 2015

Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19:64 March 2010

Financial institutions:

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

Falin Zhang, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance.* JCC 26:105, October 2016.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

Chen Ji & Steve Thomas, *WTO and China's Financial Services Sector* JCC 11:33, 2002

Neil Gibson, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Man-Kwong Leung & Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok, *Commercialization of Banks in China: Institutional changes and effects on listed enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Man-Kwong Leung, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

[Tal Levy, David R. Meyer, *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Qing Lu and John Dewhurst, *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Victor Shih, *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Injoo Sohn, *Between Confrontation and Assimilation: China and the Fragmentation of Global Financial Governance* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Friedrich Wu, Koh De Wei, *From Financial Assets to Financial Statecraft: the case of china and emerging economies of Africa and Latin America* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Simon X.B. Zhao, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Liansheng Zheng & Hongying Wang, *Authority and Autonomy without Independence: The Gradual Institutional Change of the Chinese Central Bank*, JCC 30:129, May 2021](#)

Fiscal Policy

[S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Mikael Mattlin, Matti Nojonen**, *Conditionality and Path Dependence in Chinese Lending* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Jing Vivian Zhan**, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[**Xingyan Feng, Christer Ljungwall, Sujian Guo and Alfred M. Wu**, *Fiscal Federalism: A refined theory and its application in the Chinese context* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[**Yu Zheng**, *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

Financial markets

[**Lynette H. Ong**, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Xiaoyang Tang**, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Chang-tai Hung**, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Daniel McDowell & David A. Steinberg**, *Systemic Strengths, Domestic Deficiencies: The Renminbi's Future as a Reserve Currency*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin**, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Niu Tiehang**, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou**, *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets*. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[**Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan**, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China*. JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[**Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu**, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

Foreign Trade:

[Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng, The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yoram Evron, The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Marc Lanteigne, The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building JCC 28:118, January 2019](#)

[Sunghee Cho, China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, 8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Cheng King & Jane Du, Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Chen-Dong Tso, China's About-face to the TPP: economic and security accounts compared. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Leid, Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction? JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Ka Zeng, Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties \(BITs\): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir, *China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kevin G. Cai, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Evelyn S. Devadason, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Joshua Eisenman, *China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Joe Thomas Karackattu, *India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities* JCC 22:82 July 2013

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Mathias Hartpence, *The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Phillip Stalley, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18:61 September 2009

[Paul Thiers, Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization \(SCO\) JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Ka Zeng, Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements \(FTAs\) JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Narisong Huhe & Min Tang, Business is Business: How Does Trade Relationship Fail to Boost Image of China?, JCC 30:129, May 2021](#)

Free Speech: See Censorship

[Dongshu Liu, Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Sabine Mokry, Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Paul Minard, Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

Globalization:

[Mohsen Shariatinia & Hamidreza Azizi, Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir, China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy? JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Falın Zhang, Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

William A. Callahan, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015

William A. Callahan, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Chen Zhimin, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18.59 March 2009

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Banning Garrett, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Johan Lagerkvist, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17.54 February 2008

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

[**Phillip Stalley**, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[**Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin**, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[**Ning Wang**, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004](#)

[**Linda Wong**, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan**, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[**Zhang Yiwu** \(Translated by Qiliang He and Jason McGrath\), *Cultural Challenges of Globalization* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[**Yongjin Zhang**, *Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Zhu Wenli**, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[**Ka Zeng**, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements \(FTAs\)* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Tang Xiaoyang**, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rhetoric and Reality of China's Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[**Yi Edward Yang**, *China's Strategic Narratives in Global Governance Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

Governance

[**Dongshu Liu**, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Yan Sun, *Debating Ethnic Governance in China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018

Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu, *Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yijia Jing, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Feng Chen & Yi Kang, *Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Nandiyang Zhang, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Hong Yu, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*, JCC 24:96, 2015

Paul Minard, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Sebastian Brućk and Laixiang Sun, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Ming K. Chan, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Pierre Landell-Mills, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

Tal Levy, David R. Meyer, *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013+

Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui, *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Dong Wang, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Shaoguang Wang, *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Lynn T. White III, *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China?* JC 22:81 May 2013

Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Yukyung Yeo, *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

[**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang**, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: ‘Bargained Authoritarianism’ and ‘Accident Avoidance’ in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu**, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Taotao Zhao & James Leibold**, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[**Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu**, *Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China’s Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[**Eliza W. Y. Lee**, *United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the “Liaison Office” in Hong Kong*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Hongping Lian & Bo Yin**, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China’s Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[**He li**, *The Chinese Discourse on Good Governance: Content and Implications*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[**Nele Noesselt**, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong’an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

[**Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon**, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing’s Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[**Nele Noesselt**, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong’an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

[**Lingling Xie & Lihua Yang**, *The Influence of Perceptions of Promotion Opportunities on Job Performance and Its Mechanisms: A Case Study of Chinese Junior Civil Servants*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

[**Yongji Xue, KuoRay Mao, Nefratiri Weeks & Jingyi Xiao**, *Rural Reform in Contemporary China: Development, Efficiency, and Fairness*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021](#)

[**Nimrod Baranovitch**, *A Strong Leader for A Time of Crisis: Xi Jinping’s Strongman Politics as A Collective Response to Regime Weakness*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[*The Great Leap Forward:*](#)

[**Qiangbing Chen**, *Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China’s Great Famine of 1959-1961* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[**Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia**, *The Great Leap Forward, the People’s Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split* JCC 20:72, November 2011|](#)

[Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher, *The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Dali L. Yang, Huayu Xu, Ran Tao, *A Tragedy of the Nomenklatura? Careers Incentives, Political Loyalty, and Political Radicalism during China's Great Leap Forward* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

The Green Movement: See Environment/Pollution

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Phillip Stalley, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Benjamin van Rooij, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Josh Wubbeke *China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

Guanxi:

[Tongyu Wu, *Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton, *Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists* JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Ling Li, *Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Hard Power:

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry* JCC 28.118 January 2019](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Andrea Ghiselli**, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun**, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[**Michael Crisp**, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

Harmony/Hexie:

[**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Frederik Fallman**, *Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Liu Jianfei**, *Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006s](#)

[**Feng Xu**, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

Hong Kong:

[**H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang**, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**John P. Burns**, *The Hong Kong civil service in transition* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok**, *Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Gerald Chan**, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Ming K. Chan**, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Ming K. Chan**, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Chor-yung Cheung**, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[**Peter Chiu Y.W.**, *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[**Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai**, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[**Michael C. Davis**, *Constitutionalism and Hong Kong's future* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[**Allan E. Goodman**, *Hong Kong redux* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Bruce Kam-Kwan Kwong**, *Patron-Client Politics in Hong Kong: a case study of the 2002 and 2005 Chief Executive elections* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[**Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok**, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Elaine Chan, Joseph Chan**, *Liberal Patriotism in Hong Kong* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[**Lau Siu-Kai**, *The Hong Kong Policy of the People's Republic of China, 1949-1997* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[**Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong**, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee**, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 2 2:84 November 2013](#)

[**Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan**, *Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand* June 4 JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young**, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[**Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin**, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[**Tai-Lok Lui**, *Hong Kong society: Anxiety in the post-1997 days* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo**, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[**Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo**, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

Lo Shiu-Hing, *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

Ralph W. Huenemann, *Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade* JCC 9:24, 2000

Christine Loh And Richard Cullen, *Political Reform In Hong Kong: The Principal Officials Accountability System The First Year (2002-2003)* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Christopher John MacKay, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000

Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Niu Tiehong, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Kaisa Oksanen, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Suzanne Pepper, *Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems* JCC 8:21, 1999

Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Jianfa Shen, Xiaolong Luo, *From Fortress Hong Kong to Hong Kong-Shenzhen Metropolis: The Emergence of Government-led Strategy for Regional Integration in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013

Ming Sing, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Lau Siu-kai, *Confidence in Hong Kong's Capitalist Society in the Aftermath of the Asian Financial Turmoil* JCC 12:35, 2003

James T. H. Tang, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999

James T. H. Tang, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997

James T. H. Tang, *Introduction: Hong Kong after the reversion: In search of a post-colonial order* JCC 8:20, 1999

Tsang Shu-Ki, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

[Yue Ren, NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Timothy Ka-Ying Wong, Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law, Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, The last governor, Asian values and China's uniqueness JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Guoguang Wu, Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Simon X.B. Zhao, Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Eliza W. Y. Lee, United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the "Liaison Office" in Hong Kong, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Human Trafficking:

[Cindy Yik-Yi Chu, Human Trafficking and Smuggling in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

Ideology:

[Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun, Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China's Weibo Space JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Zhimin Lin, Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Suisheng Zhao, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Zhidong Hao, *Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Jinghan Zeng, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Chris Alden and Daniel Large, *China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa* JCC 20.68 January 2011

Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013

Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Yao Lin, *Beaconism and the Trumpian Metamorphosis of Chinese Liberal Intellectuals*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

Industry:

Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Tiantian Zheng, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Astrid Pepermans, *Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Inequality (Regional):

Rou-Lan Chen, *Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Christopher Heurlin, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Minglu Chen, *Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Weixing Chen, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Zhaohui Hong, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Jiang Xu, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe*” *JCC* 12:37, 2003

Yu-Feng L. Lee, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* *JCC*17.55
May 2008

Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* *JCC* 22:81, *May 2013*

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* *JCC* 13:41, *November 2004*

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* *JCC* 8:21, 1999

Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* *JCC* 9:23, 2000

Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi, *Inequality in Chinese Education* *JCC* 10:26, 2001

Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* *JCC* 21:77, *September 2012*

Qingshan Tan, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* *JCC* 11:33, 2002

Zongli Tang, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* *JCC* 15:48 *August 2006*

Yehua Dennis Wei, *Multiscale and Multimechanisms of Regional Inequality in China: Implications for regional policy* *JCC* 11:30, 2002

Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law, *Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications* *JCC* 18.61 *September 2009*

Jian Xu, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* *JCC* 17.56 *August 2008*

Feng Xu, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* *JCC* 17.57 *November 2008*

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, *JCC* 29:125, *Dec 2019*

Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, *JCC* 29:125, *Dec 2019*

[**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Information Systems: Also See Media

[**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Kezhou Xiao, Brantly Womack**, *Distortion and Credibility within China's Internal Information System* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[**Jie Lu**, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates*. JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**Simon X.B. Zhao**, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Intellectuals:

[**Ning Wang**, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Jon Schmid & Fei-Ling Wang**, *Beyond National Innovation Systems: Incentives and China's Innovation Performance*. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[**Yijiang Ding**, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Gu Xin, *Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Sung-Bin Ko, *The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Gerda Wielander, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Gang Yue, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, 'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020](#)

[International Organizations: See World Bank/WTO](#)

[Sunghee Cho, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jeffrey Reeves, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Zheng Chen, *China and the Responsibility to Protect.* JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Jing Chen, *Explaining the Change in China's Attitude toward UN Peacekeeping: a norm change perspective* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Tania M. Chacho, *Potential Partners in the Pacific? Mutual Interests and the Sino-NATO Relationship* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Xiaowen Zhang, Xiaoling Li, *The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

The Internet:

[Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun, *Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China's Weibo Space* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Yomi Braester, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Rogier Creemers, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Paul Minard, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Michel Hockx, *Links with the Past: Mainland China's Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Johan Lagerkvist, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013](#)

[Tamara Renee Shie, *The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party?* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Yanqi Tong, Shaohua Lei, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Shiru Wang, *Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[Investment and Savings/ FDI:](#)

[Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng, *The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, *From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Mohsen Shariatinia & Hamidreza Azizi, *Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jin Zhang, *Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Hongying Wang & Xueying Hu, *China's "Going-Out" Strategy and Corporate Social Responsibility: Preliminary Evidence of a "Boomerang Effect"*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, January 2017.

Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Ka Zeng, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Qiangbing Chen, *Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China's Great Famine of 1959-1961* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Chengze Simon Fan, *Why China has been successful in attracting foreign direct investment: A transaction cost approach* JCC 7:17, 1998

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International*

Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry JCC 14:44, August 2005

Man-Kwong Leung, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

Becky P. Y. Loo, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949-1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

[Yuefang Si, *The Development of Outward FDI Regulations and the Internationalization of Chinese Firms* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Qing Lu and John Dewhurst, *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Niu Tiehong, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Xiaomin Rong, *Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Yao Guangye, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *Foreign Direct Investment and Investment Environment in Dongguan Municipality of Southern China* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Xiao Ma, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Labor:

[Christopher Heurlin, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*, JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, *Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China*, JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Tongyu Wu, *Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Xiuying Cheng, *Dispersive Containment: A comparative case study of labour politics in central China* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Warren Chi Kwan Chiu, Xu Huang, Han Long Lu, *When Marx Borrows From Smith: The employee stock ownership plan in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015

M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002

Zhining Ma, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Margaret Maurer-Fazio, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Ka-Ho Mok & David Chan, *A Study of Job Preference and Work Ethics in Guangzhou* JCC 10:28, 2001

Wanning Sun, *Poetry of Labour and (Dis)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Fei-Ling Wang, *Floater, moonlighters, and the underemployed: A national labor market with Chinese characteristics* JCC 7:19, 1998

Xiaoyi Wen and Kevin Lin, *Restructuring China's State Corporatist Industrial Relations System: the Wenling experience* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

[Yunqiu Zhang, *An intermediary: The Chinese perception of trade unions since the 1980s* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, *Law and Labor in Post-Mao China* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Feng Chen, *Contesting for Legitimacy: Worker Representation in Collective Bargaining in Guangdong*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

Land Disputes / Expropriation:

[Tan Zhao, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Brooke Wilmsen, *Expanding Capitalism in Rural China through Land Acquisition and Land Reforms*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Hongping Lian, Anthony Glendinning & Bo Yin, *The Issue of 'Land-lost' Farmers in the People's Republic of China: reasons for discontent, actions and claims to legitimacy*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Huirong Chen, *State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Ray Yep, *Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

Legal Issues:

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, *Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, *Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China. JCC 28:116, March 2019.*

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model. JCC 26:107, March 2017.*

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law. JCC 26:107, April 2017.*

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China. JCC 26:107, April 2017.*

Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism. JCC 25:98, March 2016.*

Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China JCC 14:42, February 2005*

Gordon Y. M. Chan, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China JCC 18:59 March 2009*

Titus C. Chen, *Recalibrating the measure of justice: Beijing's effort to recentralize judiciary and its mixed result JCC 21:75, May 2012*

Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars JCC 16:52 August 2007*

Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China. JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Rongxing Guo, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan JCC 21:75, May 2012*

Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective JCC 20:70, June 2011*

Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China? JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China JCC 12:35, 2003*

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC JCC 12:34, 2003*

Richard Sanders, *Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter JCC 15:46, February 2006*

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong JCC 22:79, January 2013*

[Hou Shumei and Ron Keith, *The Defense Lawyer in the Scales of Chinese Criminal Justice* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Huang Tao, *The Closed Doors of Courts: China's Judicial Filtration of Financial Litigations* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Jan P Voon and John K. Voon, *Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, *Law and Labor in Post-Mao China* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Zunyou Zhou, "Residential Surveillance at a Designated Residence": A Special Form of Pre-trial Detention in China's Criminal Procedure, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

[Hui Zhou, Junqiang Liu, Jiang He & Jianxin Cheng, *Conditional Justice: Evaluating the Judicial Centralization Reform in China*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021](#)

Legitimacy:

[Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire, *Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Amanda J. Cheney**, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**John James Kennedy**, *Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'*. JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[**Florian Schneider, Yih-jye Hwang**, *The Sichuan Earthquake and the Heavenly Mandate: Legitimizing Chinese rule through disaster discourse* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[**Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig**, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[**Jieren Hu and Lingjian Zen**, *Grand Mediation and Legitimacy Enhancement in Contemporary China: the Guang'an Model* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[**Gunter Schubert**, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[**Gunter Schubert**, *Political Legitimacy in Contemporary China Revisited: theoretical refinement and empirical operationalization* JCC 22:88 July 2014](#)

[**Ming Sing**, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[**Xiaoping Cong**, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[**Chia-Chou Wang**, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[**Hongxing Yang and Dingxin Zhao**, *Performance Legitimacy, State Autonomy and China's Economic Miracle* JCC 24:91, January 2015](#)

[**Jinghan Zeng**, *Bridging the Wide Gulf between Western and Chinese Scholarship: the Debate on Regime Legitimacy in China* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

LGBT Issues:

[**Yifan Yang**, *Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[**Timothy Hildebrandt**, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

Local Elections:

[**Tan Zhao**, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Bjoörn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Sylvia Chan, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Dong Lisheng, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power: The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[John James Kennedy, *Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Melanie Manion, *How to Assess Village Elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Tianjian Shi, *Economic development and village elections in rural China* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Qingshan Tan, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui, *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Yusheng Yao, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Local Governments:

[Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Chang-tai Hung, Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang, Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu, Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Samson Yuen, Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yijia Jing, Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Oscar Almén, Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yusheng Yao, Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Maria Repnikova, Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter, Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Oscar Almén, Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Zhiyue Bo, Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China JCC 9:24, 2000

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Che-po Chan, The Chinese Local Administrative Measures for Building Up the "Headquarter Economy": a Comparison between Pudong and Shenzhen JCC 21:73, January 2012

David S. G. Goodman, The Localism of Local Leadership Cadres in Reform Shanxi JCC 9:24, 2000

Rongxing Guo, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Genia Kostka and William Hobbs, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Becky P. Y. Loo, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949-1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013

Ming Xia, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Chunyu Wang, Jingzhong Ye, Jennifer C. Franco *Local State Corporation or Neo-Guanxilism? Observations from the County Level of Government in China* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Zhengxu Wang, Deyong Ma, *Participation and Competition: Innovations of Cadre Election and Selection in China's Townships* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Andrew Wedeman, *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jing Vivian Zhan, *Strategy for Fiscal Survival? Analysis of Local Extra-Budgetary Finance in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Xiao Ma, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Siyao Zheng & Tianqiang Meng, *The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

Macau:

Ming K. Chan, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003

Ming K. Chan, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Bill K.P. Chou, *Interest Group Politics in Macao after Handover* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Beatrice Leung, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Lo Shiu Hing, *Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Eilo Wing-yat Yu, *Formal and Informal Politics in Macao Special Administrative Region Elections 2004–2005* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Herbert S. Yee, *The 2001 Legislative Assembly Elections and Political Development in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Mao Zedong:

[Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Wounding the Chinese Nation: Some Consequences of Mao Zedong's Quest for Glory* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Kan Liang, *The Rise of Mao and His Cultural Legacy: the Yan'an Rectification Movement* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee, *The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

Maritime Issues:

[May Tan Mullins, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jonathan Fulton, *Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[David Styan, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jeremy Garlick, *Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Liselotte Odgaard, *Maritime Security in East Asia: Peaceful Coexistence and Active Defense in China's Diaoyu/Senkaku Policy.* JCC 26:103, January, 2017](#)

[Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Michael Crisp, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Xin Qiang, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**Michael Yahuda**, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Christina Lai**, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Jagannath P. Panda**, *China as a Revisionist Power in Indo-Pacific and India's Perception: A Power-Partner Contention*. JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

[**Tomohiko Satake & Ryo Sahashi**, *The Rise of China and Japan's 'Vision' for Free and Open Indo-Pacific*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

[**Wooyeal Paik & Jae Jeok Park**, *The Quad's Search for Non-Military Roles and China's Strategic Response: Minilateralism, Infrastructure Investment, and Regional Balancing*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

[**Sung Chul Jung, Jaehyon Lee & Ji-Yong Lee**, *The Indo-Pacific Strategy and US Alliance Network Expandability: Asian Middle Powers' Positions on Sino-US Geostrategic Competition in Indo-Pacific Region*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

[**Andrew Scobell**, *Constructing a U.S.-China Rivalry in the Indo-Pacific and Beyond*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

Marriage and Divorce:

[**Laurel Bossen**, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[**Delia Davin**, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[**Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng**, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[**Lige Liu, Xiaoyi Jin, Melissa J. Bown, Marcus W. Feldman**, *Male Marriage Squeeze and Inter-provincial Marriage in Central China: Evidence from Anhui* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[**Hui Faye Xiao**, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

Media:

[Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Rong Cai, Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics \(1989–2015\) . JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Maria Repnikova, Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of ‘Pressure-Induced Legislations’ in China. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sabine Mokry, Whose Voices Shape China’s Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Bing Guan, Ying Xia & Gong Cheng, Power Structure and Media Autonomy in China: The Case of Southern Weekend. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Jian Xu, Shanzhai Media Culture: Failed Intervention to the Disingenuous Neoliberal Logic of Chinese Media. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren, Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China’s journalism reform within the Party-state’s orbit. JCC 25:97, 2016.](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Alex Chan, From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy, JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Alex Chan, Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China’s media policy since the 1990s JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Kingsley Edney, Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Liu Kang, Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China’s Soft Power and Media Culture JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Michael Keane, As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Alexander Liss, *Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Jie Lu, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Ian Weber, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Taotao Xu, Difang Wan, *Newspaper Innovation and Advertising Competitiveness in Beijing and Shanghai* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang, *Media and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Yi Edward Yang, *The "China Threat" through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Li Xiaoping, *'Focus' \(Jiaodian Fangtan\) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Xiaoling Zhang, *Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Jie Lu, *One Rising China, Multiple Interpretations: China's 60th Anniversary Celebration through the Lens of the World's Printed Media* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Middle Class:

[Shaohua Guo, *Acting through the Camera Lens: The Global Imaginary and Middle Class Aspirations in Chinese Urban Cinema.* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[David S.G. Goodman, *Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state.* JCC 25:97, January 2016](#)

[Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Minglu Chen, *Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Yingjie Guo, *Classes without Class Consciousness and Class Consciousness without Classes: The Meaning of Class in the People's Republic* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Jian Xu, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Zhining Ma, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Dorothy J Solinger, *The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class?* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Wanning Sun, *Poetry of Labour and \(Dis\)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Zongli Tang, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Xin Wang, *Divergent Identities, Convergent Interests: the rising middle-income stratum in China and its civic awareness* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Terry Woronov, *Youth, Class, Consciousness: Class and Class Consciousness in Nanjing Vocational Secondary Schools* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Xiaowei Zang, *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Migrants / Migration:](#)

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, *Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

Tongyu Wu, *Laotiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Li Zhang & Meng Li, *Local Fiscal Capability and Liberalization of Urban Hukou*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Laurel Bossen, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Quheng Deng, Bjorn Gustafsson *The Hukou Converters – China's Lesser Known Rural to Urban Migrants* JCC 23:88 July 2014

Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Lei Guang, *Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China* JCC 10:28, 2001

Jong-Ho Jeong, *Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu (ethnic Korean nationality) Migrants in Beijing*. JCC 23:86 March 2014

Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Yan Li and Shufang Wu, *Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Erik Mobernd, *Endorsing the Exodus: how local leaders backed peasant migrations in 1980s Sichuan* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20.68 January 2011

Feng Xu, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* JCC 17.57 November 2008

[**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Ying Miao**, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[**David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao**, *'The Best are yet to Come: ' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China*, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020](#)

[**Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon**, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Military / The PLA:

[**Yitzhak Shichor**, *Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford**, *'Old Bottle, New Wine'? Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[**Kenneth W. Allen**, *China's Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[**Jianhai Bi**, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Alex Chopan**, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[**Michael Crisp**, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[**John W. Garver**, *The \[former\] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Lyle J. Goldstein**, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Yawei Liu, Justine Zheng Ren**, *An Emerging Consensus on US Threat: The United States According to PLA Officers*, JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[David Tsui, *Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949?* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Brantly Womack, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Xin Qiang, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[You Ji, *Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[You Ji, *The PLA and Diplomacy: unraveling myths about the military role in foreign policy making* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Jian Zhang, *China's Defense White Papers: a critical appraisal*, JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Zhou Yongming, *Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Monetary Policy

[Zhaohui Wang, *The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

Muslim/Islam

[Mei Ding, *Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xinmin Liu, *A marginal return? —The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi's reinvention of ethnic identity* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Joanne Smith Finley, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Timothy Grose, *\(Re\)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

National Identity:

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Nationalism:

[Steve Tsang, *Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Rou-Lan Chen, *Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China* JCC 29:121, June 2019](#)

[Jessica Chen Weiss, *How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at "Rising Nationalism" and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

Roger Irvine, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jackson S. Woods & Bruce J. Dickson, *Victims and Patriots: Disaggregating Nationalism in Urban China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Patrick Gorman, *Red Guard 2.0: Nationalist Flesh Search in China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Licheng Qian, Bin Xu & Dingding Chen, *Does History Education Promote Nationalism in China? A 'Limited Effect' Explanation*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang, *Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17.56 August 2008

William A Callahan, *Introduction: China, Ltd* JCC 14:42, February 2005

William A. Callahan, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Chen Zhimin, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Cong Riyun, *Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Edward Friedman, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997

Edward Friedman, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'* JCC 8:22, 1999

Edward Friedman, *Rejoinder* JCC 8:22, 1999

Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino–Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Christopher Hughes, *Reclassifying Chinese Nationalism: The Geopolitik Turn* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Christopher R. Hughes, *Interpreting Nationalist Texts: a Post-structuralist Approach* JCC 14:43, May 2005

[**Chang-tai Hung**, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People's Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014](#)

[**Jia Qingguo**, *Disrespect and Distrust: the External Origins of Contemporary Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong**, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Hongshan Li**, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Yitan Li**, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014](#)

[**Hong Liu**, *New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013](#)

[**Suping Lu**, *Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[**Wenfang Tang**, *Chinese nationalism and its political and social origins* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Ian Seckington**, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Q. Edward Wang**, *Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[**Duan Xiaolin**, *Unanswered Questions: Why We may be Wrong about Chinese Nationalism and its Foreign Policy Implications.* JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Lijun Yang and Yongnian Zheng**, *Fen Qings \(Angry Youth\) in Contemporary China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**Zhou Yongming**, *Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Foreign Policy Implications of Chinese Nationalism Revisited: The Strident Turn* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[**Haiyang Yu**, *Glorious Memory of Imperial China and Rise of Chinese Populist Nationalism* JCC 23:90, November 2014](#)

[Astrid Pepermans, *Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Yi Wang, *The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

National People's Congress (NPC): Also See Local Governments

[Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Zhongyuan Wang, *Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China*, JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*, JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*, JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Suzanne Pepper, *Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems*, JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ying Sun, *Municipal People's Congress Elections in PRC: a Proces of Co-option*, JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

Natural Resources: See Energy

[Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*, JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Genia Kostka and William Hobbs, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*, JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, *Sophal Ear, China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective*, JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, *Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin*, JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

NGOs:

Fengshi Wu, *Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Samson Yuen, *Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Malgorzata Jakimów, *Resistance through Accommodation: A Citizenship Approach to Migrant Worker NGOs in China*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997*. JCC 6:16, 1997

Chen Jie, *Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs*. JCC 10:29, 2001

Jennifer YJ Hsu, Reza Hasmath, *The Local Corporatist State and NGO Relations in China*. JCC 23:87 May 2014

Rob Efird, *Learning the Land beneath Our Feet: NGO "Local Learning Materials" and Environmental Education in Yunnan Province*. JCC 21:76, July 2012

Timothy Hildebrandt, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China*. JCC 21:77, September 2012

Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China*. JCC 24:93 May 2015

Joan Kaufman, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights*. JCC 21:76, July 2012

Yue Ren, *NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future*. JCC 6:16, 1997

Yi Kang, *Dispersed Domination through Patron-Clientelism: The Evolution of the Local State-NGO Relationship in Post-Disaster Sichuan*. JCC 29:124, October 2019

Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China*. JCC 17.54 February 2008

Olympics:

Edward Friedman, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'*. JCC 8:22, 1999

Edward Friedman, *Rejoinder*. JCC 8:22, 1999

Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure*. JCC 19.64 March 2010

[Suping Lu, Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Suping Lu, A response to Friedman's comment JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

One Belt, One Road (OBOR): see Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)

Openness: See Reform and Social Justice

[Yongnian Zheng, Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Yingjie Guo, Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Hongyi Lai, Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Overseas Chinese/HuaQiao:

[Michael Jacobsen, Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Hong Liu, An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Hong Liu, New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, 'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020](#)

Philanthropy:

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Outi Luova, Community Volunteers' Associations in Contemporary Tianjin: Multipurpose Partners of the Party-State JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Vivienne Shue, *The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen, *Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Political Reform

[Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Zhongyuan Wang, *Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016](#)

[Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Jiang xu, "RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP](#) JCC 13:41, november 2004

[Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Russell Ong, 'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security](#) JCC 16.53 November 2007

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC*. JCC 12:34, 2003

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China*. JCC 9:24, 2000

Xiaobo Su, *Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics*. JCC 20:69, March 2011

Suisheng Zhao, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform*. JCC 12:35, 2003

Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Baogang Guo, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping*. JCC 29:126, April 2020

Propaganda:

Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Rong Cai, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Rogier Creemers, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda*. JCC 18:62 November 2009

[Alex Chan, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy*, JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Kingsley Edney, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[James W. Tong, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Ian Weber, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

Protests/Citizen Action:

[Yifan Yang, *Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*, JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Jinghong Zhang, *Mobilizing Bystanders into Popular Protests in China: A Case Study of the Shishou Unrest*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*, JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*, JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Benjamin van Rooij, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng, *Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Ray Ou Yang, *Political Processes and Widespread Protests in China: The 2010 Labour Protest* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Yi Yang, *Tianamen Square Protest and College Job Placement Reform in the 1980s* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang, *The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation*, JCC , May 2020](#)

[Feng Chen, *Contesting for Legitimacy: Worker Representation in Collective Bargaining in Guangdong*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

[Christian Göbel, *The Political Logic of Protest Repression in China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Yao Li & Manfred Elfstrom, *Does Greater Coercive Capacity Increase Overt Repression? Evidence from China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Siyao Zheng & Tianguang Meng, *The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Jieren Hu & Tong Wu, *Emotional Mobilization of Chinese Veterans: Collective Activism, Flexible Governance and Dispute Resolution*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021](#)

Provincial Governments/Intergovernmental Relations:

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Lei Wang & Jianfa Shen, *Spatial Planning and its Implementation in Provincial China: a case study of the Jiangsu region along the Yangtze River plan*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[**Feng Chen & Yi Kang**, *Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[**Rongxing Guo**, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan*. JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[**Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang**, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China*. JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Yumin Sheng**, *The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation*. JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[**Tim Summers**, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives*. JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China*. JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng**, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[**Ming Xia**, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation*. JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang**, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Hong Gao & Adam Tyson**, *Poverty Relief in China: A Comparative Analysis of Kinship Contracts in Four Provinces*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Public Health:

[**Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers**, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Armin Müller**, *Institutional Ambiguity in Primary and Preventive Care: Reforming Village Health Services in 21st Century China*. JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[**Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen**, *The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[**Jiuchang Wei, Peng Cheng & Lei Zhou**, *The Effectiveness of Chinese Regulations on Occupational Health and Safety: A Case Study on China's Coal Mine Industry*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[**Lewis Husain**, *Looking for 'New Ideas That Work': county innovation in China's health system reforms—the case of the New Cooperative Medical Scheme*. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom**, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Jennifer Holdaway**, *Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Xian Huang**, *Expansion of Chinese Social Health Insurance: Who Gets What, When and How?* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[**Yanzhong Huang**, *Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural China* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee**, *Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Jonathan Schwartz and Robert Gregory Evans**, *Causes of Effective Policy Implementation: China's public health response to SARS* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[**Dylan Sutherland**, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[**Yan Li and Shufang Wu**, *Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[**Anna Lora-Wainwright**, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Guobin Yang**, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Godfrey Yeung**, *The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

Public Perception/Response:

[**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Neil Munro**, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?* . JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xuchuan Lei & Jie Lu, *Revisiting Political Wariness in China's Public Opinion Surveys: Experimental Evidence on Responses to Politically Sensitive Questions.* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising.* JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[Haifeng Huang, *Personal Character or Social Expectation: a formal analysis of 'suzhi' in China.* JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Jiuchang Wei, Lei Zhou, Yufang Wei, Dingtao Zhao, *Collective Behavior in Mass Incidents: A Study of Contemporary China* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

Real Estate / Construction:

[Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Carolyn Cartier, *'Zone Fever', the Arable Land Debate, and Real Estate Speculation: China's evolving land use regime and its geographical contradictions* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Aimin Chen, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Jie Chen, Minzhou Jin, *Income Elasticity of Housing Demand in China: Micro-data evidence from Shanghai*, JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Neil Gibson, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land, and Heterogeneity* JCC 15:49, 2006](#)

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Christopher John MacKay, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Zongli Tang, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Chiew Ping Yew, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive Government Behavior and Urban Sprawl in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Yigang Wei, Patrick Tsun-Ip Lam, Yat-Hung Chiang, Barbara Yuk-Ping Leung & William Seabrooke, *An Exploratory Analysis of Impediments to China's Credit Control on the Real Estate Industry: an institutional perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, *The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Regional Institutions:

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Timur Dadabaev, *Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO) regional identity formation from the perspective of the Central Asia states*

Evelyn S. Devadason, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Jing-Dong Yuan, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Weiqing Song, *Interests, Power, an China's Difficult Game in the Shanghai Cooperation Organization* JCC 23:85, January 2014

Ka Zeng, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements (FTAs)* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Religion:

Marie-Eve Reny, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Frederik Fallman, *Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Beatrice Leung, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19:64 March 2010

[Hong Ou, *Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Xiao-Qing Wang, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Fuk-tsang Ying, *The CPC's Policy on Protestant Christianity, 1949-1957: An Overview and Assessment* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Gerda Wielander, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Peter Moody, *The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Returning Chinese / Haigui:

[Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

Revolution:

[Xiaobo Su, *Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

Rights (Property, Intellectual Property): See Legal Issues

[Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Richard Sanders, *Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Ray Yep, *Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land* JCC 22:80 March 2013](#)

[Johannes Lejeune, *Weak Enforcement of Intellectual Property Rights in China: Integrating Political, cultural and structural explanations* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

Rising China:

[Hong Liu & Guanie Lim, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Jeffrey Reeves, China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.\]](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system? JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[William A. Callahan, History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Sheng Ding, Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Bates Gill, Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power' JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Bruce Gilley, Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[C.W. Kenneth Keng, China's Unbalanced Economic Growth JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Rex Li, The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Derek McDougall, Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Ted Osius, Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes' JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Robert Sutter, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Q. Edward Wang, *'Rise of the Great Powers' = Rise of China? Challenges of the advancement of global history in the People's Republic of China* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Yun-han Chu, Liu Kang, Min-hua Huang, *How East Asians View the Rise of China?* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Min-hua Huang, Yun-han Chu, *The Sway of Geopolitics, Economic Interdependence and Cultural Identity: why are some Asians more favorable toward China's rise than others?*JCC 24:93 May 2015

Xia Liping, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001

Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Yan Xuotong, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001

Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Yong Deng & Sherry Gray, *Introduction: Growing pains — China debates its international future* JCC 10:26, 2001

Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Vasilis Trigkas, *On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay*. JCC 29:126, March 2020

Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Jihyun Kim, *China's Achievements and Challenges: Reflections on a Rising Power's Predicaments*. JCC 30: 129, May 2021

[Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford, *China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Narisong Huhe & Min Tang, *Business is Business: How Does Trade Relationship Fail to Boost Image of China?*, JCC 30:129, May 2021](#)

Risk Management:

[Dongshu Liu, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong, *Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

Rule of Law

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of ‘Pressure-Induced Legislations’ in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Larry Diamond**, *The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[**Edward Friedman**, *A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Yufan Hao**, *From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s*. JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[**Pierre Landell-Mills**, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[**Randy Peerenboom**, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Pan Wei**, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[**Qianfan Zhang**, *The People’s Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei’s Proposal for Political Reform*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[**Zunyou Zhou**, “Residential Surveillance at a Designated Residence”: A Special Form of Pre-trial Detention in China’s Criminal Procedure, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

Rural China:

[**Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers**, *Social Disadvantage and Children’s Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle**, *Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China’s Human Capital*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu**, *Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Han Zhang, Huirong Chen & Jishu Wang**, *Meritocracy in Village Elections: The “Separation of Election and Employment” Scheme in Rural China*. JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[**Christopher Heurlin**, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang**, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant–NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Linliang Qian**, *The ‘Inferior’ Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan**, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Tan Zhao**, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler**, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman**, *Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Yifu Lin & Martin de Jong**, *Moving up the Hierarchy: Kinship and Career Advancement in a Chinese township*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Huirong Chen**, *State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[**William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuanyuan Shen & David Zweig**, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Susan D. Blum**, *Rural China and the WTO* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Zhiyue Bo**, *Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Laurel Bossen**, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[**Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu**, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China's Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Jie Chen**, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[**Weixing Chen**, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Flemming Christiansen**, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[**Lianjiang Li**, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

Dong Lisheng, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48
August 2006

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47,
May 2006

James Z. Gao, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC
10:27, 2001

Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power:
The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches* JCC 13:39, *May 2004*

Yanzhong Huang, *Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural
China* JCC 13:39, *May 2004*

Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC
19.63 January 2010

Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17.55 *May
2008*

Jack Patrick Hayes, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental
degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16.52 *August 2007*

Rong Hu, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC
14:44, August 2005

Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of
view* JCC 17.57 *November 2008*

Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural-Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of
their own fate?* JCC 16.50 *February 2007*

M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside*
JCC17.55 *May 2008*

Jiang Xu, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL
DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, *November 2004*

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A
principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, *2000*

Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas*
JCC 15.49 *November 2006*

Anna Lora-Wainwright, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics
of responsibility* JCC 19.63 *January 2010*

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng, *Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Pan Yihong, *An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China* JCC 11:31, 2002

Sally Sargeson, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Sally Sargeson, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local Development Processes* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Graeme Smith, *Getting Ahead in Rural China: The Elite—Cadre divide and its implications for rural governance* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013

Hiroki Takeuchi, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013

Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Christopher S.P. Tong, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001

Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Xiao-Qing Wang, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Ignatius Wibowo, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

Yanrui Wu, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

[Yusheng Yao, Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Ray Yep, The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Ray Yep, Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Xiaowei Zang, Nabo Chen, How Do Village Leaders Reproduce Privileges in Post-1978 China? Local Corporatism, Informal Bargaining, and Opportunistic Parasitism JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Li Zhao, Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart, 'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon, From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Yongji Xue, KuoRay Mao, Nefratiri Weeks & Jingyi Xiao, Rural Reform in Contemporary China: Development, Efficiency, and Fairness, JCC 30: 128, March 2021](#)

Rustication / Sent-Down Youth

[Pan Yihong, An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

Security:

[Barney Walsh, China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Joel Wuthnow, U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Andrea Ghiselli, Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff, *Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino-Japanese crisis (in)stability*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

You Ji, *China's National Security Commission: theory, evolution and operations*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015

David M. Lampton, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Russ Howard, *Discussion of 'The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Peter Van Ness, *Unconventional Threats to China's National Security: A teaching note* JCC 9:23, 2000

Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Wu Baiyi, *The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution* JCC 10:27, 2001

Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi, *About an 'All-Weather' Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Fuzuo Wu, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yi Wang, *The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Wooyeal Paik & Jae Jeok Park, *The Quad's Search for Non-Military Roles and China's Strategic Response: Minilateralism, Infrastructure Investment, and Regional Balancing*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

Sex and gender:

[Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Tiantian Zheng, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry*. JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe*". JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity*. JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Hui Faye Xiao, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

Sino-Japanese War:

[David S G Goodman, *Reinterpreting the Sino-Japanese War \(1939-1940\): peasant mobilization, and the road to the PRC* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Peter Chen-main Wang**, *Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer’s China mission* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

Social Policy and Reforms

[**Yun Zhou**, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan**, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Thomas Scharping**, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Yongnian Zheng**, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China’s Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China’s Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping’s Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[**Jing Ye**, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Hong Yu**, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*, JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Yixin Chen**, *Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China’s red guards generation, 1966–1996* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[**Bill K. P. Chou**, *Challenges for China’s Reform of Government Procurement* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[**Richard Daniel Ewing**, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[**Gang Tian**, *China’s post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Ting Gong and Ren Jianming**, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China*. JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[**Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi**, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Sonny Lo, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Russell Ong, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China* JCC 13:42, November 2004](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Lynn T. White III, *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Yao Guangye, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Ray Yep, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yi Zhou, *State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the "Farmers' City" in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu, *Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China's Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Social Justice:

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jing Tao, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Social Unrest: See Protest/Citizen Action

[Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Maire O'brien, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Benjamin van Rooij, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Social Networks: See the Internet](#)

[Zheng Chang, *Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach.* JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Michel Hockx, *Links with the Past: Mainland China's Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China,* JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Soft Power: See Chinese National Image Building](#)

[Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Ying Zhou & Sabrina Luk, *Establishing Confucius Institutes: a tool for promoting China's soft power?* JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, *The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Peter C. Perdue, *The Tenacious Tributary System* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[William A. Callahan, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Sheng Ding, *Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Kingsley Edney, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Liu Kang, *Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China's Soft Power and Media Culture* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

Sovereignty:

[Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107 April 2017](#)

[Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Ming K. Chan, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Space Program:

[James Clay Moltz, *China, The United States, and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Stacey Solomone, *China's Space Program: The Great Leap Upward* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu, *Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

State-Owned Enterprises

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Timothy B. Weston, *'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Xu Yi-chong, *Chinese State Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters?*JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam *Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Ghana* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Yukyung Yeo, *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Hong Yu, *The Ascendancy of State-Owned Enterprises in China: Development, Controversy and Problems* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

State – Society Relations

[Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Marie-Eve Reny, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Yijiang Ding, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society*. JCC 7:18, 1998

Dong Wang, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

Dawn Einwalter, *Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign*. JCC 7:18, 1998

Bruce Gilley, *Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out*. JCC 20:70, June 2011

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Yanqi Tong, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

James Reilly, *A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests*. JCC 23:86 March 2014

Vivienne Shue, *The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

David L. Wank, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies*. JCC 7:18, 1998

Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

Xiaoling Zhang, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication*. JCC 20:68 January 2011

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China.* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yi Zhou, *State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the “Farmers’ City” in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform.* JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Sub-Urban China:

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China.* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Taiwan:

[Hsin-Hsin Pan, Wen-Chin Wu & Yu-Tzung Chang, *How Chinese Citizens Perceive Cross-Strait Relations: Survey Results from Ten Major Cities in China.* JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Frank C. S. Liu & Yitan Li, *Generation Matters: Taiwan’s Perceptions of Mainland China and Attitudes Towards Cross-Strait Trade Talks.* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Yi-Wen Yua, Ko-Chia Yub, Tse-Chun Lin, *Political Economy of Cross-Strait Relations: is Beijing’s patronage policy on Taiwanese business sustainable?* JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu, *Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing’s agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan.* JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Yang Zhong, *Explaining National Identity Shift in Taiwan.* JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Gang Lin, *Beijing’s New Strategies toward a Changing Taiwan.* JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Simon Shen, *From Zero-sum Game to Positive-sum Game: why Beijing tolerates Pacific Island states’ recognition of Taipei* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Mark S. Adelman, *Research note on the Taiwan relations act: Executive and legislative differences* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Jianhai Bi, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Yomi Braester, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai’s drama and Taiwan’s doubled identities* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[**Paul J. Bolt, Carl Brenner**, *Information Warfare Across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Sebastian Brück and Laixiang Sun**, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[**Monte R. Bullard**, *The Cross-Strait Crisis: the case for optimism* JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[**Kevin G. Cai**, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[**Gerald Chan**, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Chen Jie**, *Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[**Chen Qimao**, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[**Chien-Min Chao**, *Introduction: The DPP in power* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[**Chien-min Chao**, *National security vs. economic interests: reassessing Taiwan's mainland policy under Chen Shui-bian* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[**Chien-Min Chao**, *One Step Forward, One Step Backward: Chen Shui-Bian's Mainland Policy* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Chien-Kai Chen**, *Comparing Jiang Zemin's Impatience with Hu Jintao's Patience regarding the Taiwan Issue, 1989-2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[**Yun-han Chu**, *The political economy of Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[**John F. Copper**, *The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[**John F. Copper**, *The origins of conflict across the Taiwan Strait: The problem of differences in perceptions* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[**John Copper**, *Taiwan: Democracy's gone awry?* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Bruce J. Dickson**, *New Presidents Adjust Old Policies: US-Taiwan Relations under Chen and Bush* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[**Lowell Dittmer**, *Taiwan as a Factor in China's Quest for National Identity* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[**Edward Friedman**, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Steven M. Goldstein, *The cross-strait talks of 1993—The rest of the story: Domestic politics and Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Carol Lee Hamrin and Zheng Wang, *The Floating Island: Change of Paradigm on the Taiwan Question* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Dennis Hickey, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Dennis V. Hickey, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Dennis Van Vranken Hickey, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Dennis van Vranken Hickey, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Ming-sho Ho, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Ho Szu-yin, Tse-Kang Leng, *Taiwan's Economic Policy toward China: Ideas, Institutions, and Interests* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Fuh-sheng Hsieh, *National Identity and Taiwan's Mainland China Policy* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[S. Philip Hsu, *Between Identity Quest and Risk Aversion: Lessons from the Chen Shui-bian Presidency for Maintaining Cross-Strait Stability* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Weixing Hu, *Explaining Change and Stability in Cross-Strait Relations: A Punctuated Equilibrium Model* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Edward Jow-Ching Tu & Shaomin Li, *Inter-regime marriage and mobility: The case of mainland China and Taiwan* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[Haider A. Khan, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Samuel C. Y. Ku, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Wei-Chin Lee, *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Yu-Feng L. Lee, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Tse-Kang Leng, *Securing Economic Relations Across the Taiwan Straits: New challenges and opportunities* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Yitan Li, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014](#)

[Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Hsiao-ting Lin, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Catherine Kai-ping Lin, *Taiwan's Overseas Opposition Movement and Grassroots Diplomacy in the United States: The Case of Formosan Association for Public Affairs* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Chong-Pin Lin, *Goodwill and Proactive Exchange Policy: How Taipei manages the cross-strait relations* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Michael McDevitt, *The Security Situation Across the Taiwan Strait--Challenges and Opportunities* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Zhongqi Pan, *US Taiwan Policy of Strategic Ambiguity: A dilemma of deterrence* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Dongtao Qi, *Divergent Popular Support for the DPP and the Taiwan Independence Movement, 2000-2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Chen Qimao, *The Taiwan Straits Situation Since Ma came to Office and Conditions for Cross- Straits Political Negotiations: a view from Shanghai* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Gary D. Rawnsley, *An Institutional Approach to Election Campaigning in Taiwan* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Shelley Rigger, *Competing conceptions of Taiwan's identity: The irresolvable conflict in cross-strait relations* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Shelley Rigger, *The Education of Chen Shui-bian: Taiwan's experience of divided government* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Robert S. Ross, *Explaining Taiwan's Revisionist Diplomacy* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Chih-Yu Shih, *Constituting Taiwanese Statehood: the world timing of un-Chinese consciousness* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Hans Stockton, *Partisanship, Ethnic Identification, and Citizen Attitudes toward Regime and Government on Taiwan* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Jonathan Sullivan, *Campaign Advertising in Taiwanese Presidential Elections* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Robert Sutter, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Robert Sutter, *The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Alexander C. Tan, *Taiwan's Economy At T+1 And Counting: Challenges, Dilemmas And Opportunities* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Ian Taylor, *Taiwan's Foreign Policy and Africa: The limitations of dollar diplomacy* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Tsung Chi, *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US-China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu, *Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Yung Wei, *From Functional Integration to Structural Readjustment: Taipei-Beijing Relations and the Role of the United States* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

Joseph Wong, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

Joseph Wong, *Dynamic Democratization in Taiwan* JCC 10:27, 2001

Timothy Ka-Ying Wong, *Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict* JCC 7:19, 1998

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

Jaushieh Joseph Wu, *Political Earthquake and Aftershocks: The DPP after the 2000 presidential election* JCC 11:33, 2002

Yu-Shan Wu, *Theorizing on Relations across the Taiwan Strait: Nine contending approaches* JCC 9:25, 2000

Qiang Xin, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Jiemian Yang, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002

You Ji, *Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Jing-Dong Yuan, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002

Baohui Zhang, *Taiwan's New Grand Strategy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Suisheng Zhao, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

Xin Qiang, *Selective Engagement: Mainland China's Dual Track Taiwan Policy*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

[Peter Moody, *The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Taxes:

[Eun Kyong Choi, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Hiroki Takeuchi, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Yu Zheng, *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Technology / Innovation:

[Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Kan Liang, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Renai Jiang, Haoyue Shi & Gary H. Jefferson, *Measuring China's International Technology Catchup*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Terrorism:

[Mathieu Duchâtel, *The Terrorist Risk and China's Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Banning Garrett, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Martin I. Wayne, *Inside China's War on Terrorism* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

Tiananmen:

[Chen Youwei, *China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Chen You-Wei, *Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Yijiang Ding, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan, *Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand June 4* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

Tibet:

[Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[June Tüefel Dreyer, *Economic Development In Tibet Under The People's Republic Of China* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed, *Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutionalist Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Barry Sautman, *Resolving the Tibet Question: Problems and prospects* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Qunjian Tian, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Tsering Topgyal, *Insecurity Dilemma and the Tibetan Uprising in 2008* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Brantly Womack, *Resolving Asymmetric Stalemate: the case of the Tibet Question* JCC 16:52 August 2007](#)

[Xu Mingxu, *Complete autonomy: The best approach to peaceful resolution of the Tibet problem* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Gang Yue, *As the Dust Settles in Shangri-La: Alai's Tibet in the era of Sino-globalization* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Gang Yue, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen, *China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

Urbanization:

[Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Chun Wing Tse, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Chiew Ping Yew, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive government behavior and urban sprawl in China*. JCC21:74 February 2012](#)

Peng Liu & William McGuire, *One Regulatory State, Two Regulatory Regimes: Understanding Dual Regimes in China's Regulatory State Building through Food Safety* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Nele Noessel, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020

Urban China:

Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Chun Wing Tse, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Carolyn Cartier, *A Political Economy of Rank: the territorial administrative hierarchy and leadership mobility in urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Aimin Chen, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998

Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015

James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Ray Forrest and Ngai-Ming Yip, *Neighbourhood and Neighbouring in Contemporary Guangzhou* JCC 16.50

James Z. Gao, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC 10:27, 2001

[Lei Guang, Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Zhang Han, Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Ling-Hin Li, Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Jie Lu, Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Thomas Heberer, Evolvement of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Zhaohui Hong, The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Raymond A. Jussaume Jr, Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Margaret Maurer-Fazio, In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer, Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO₂ pollution in China's changing urban environment JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Hirosi Sato and Keiya Eto, The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002 JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[Dorothy J Solinger, The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class? JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Dong Wang, Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Tiantian Zheng, Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Ya-peng Zhu, Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yinni Peng, *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[Uyghur: See Ethnicity and Xinjiang](#)

[Joanne Smith Finley, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev, *Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Herbert Yee, *Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Xiaowei Zang, *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Yitzhak Shichor, *Nuisance Value: Uyghur Activism in Germany and Beijing-Berlin Relations* JCC 22:82](#)

[Michael Clarke, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Welfare:](#)

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, *Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China's Human Capital* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park, *Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China* JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019

***Yun Zhou**, The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

***Yijia Jing**, Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai. JCC 27:110, March 2018*

***Bo Li and Yang Zhong**, How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era? JCC 18.62 November 2009*

***Weiguo Zhang**, Marginalization of Childless Elderly Men and Welfare Provision: a study in a North China village JCC 16.51 May 2007*

***Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019*

Women and Children:

Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry JCC 29:122, July 2019

Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences JCC 29:122, July 2019

Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households JCC 28:120, March 2019

Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park, Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China JCC 28:120, April 2019

Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019

***Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho**, Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

***Yun Zhou**, The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

***Flemming Christiansen**, Chinese Women in Rural-Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate? JCC 16.50 February 2007*

Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Jude Howell, *Women's Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections?* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Chang-tai Hung, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People's Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014

Tamara Jacka, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Joan Kaufman, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan, *Why Develop and Support Women's Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women's rights, women's organizations and legal aid in China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Sally Sargeson, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006

Sally Sargeson, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Carol Ann Traut, *China and the 1995 United Nations conference on women* JCC 6:16, 1997

Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Yinni Peng, *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

World Bank / WTO: See Decision-Making Institutions

[Susan D. Blum, *Rural China and the WTO* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chen Ji & Steve Thomas, *WTO and China's Financial Services Sector* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Icksoo Kim, *Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Pan Rui, *China's WTO Membership and the Non-Market Economy Status: Discrimination and Impediment to China's Foreign Trade* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Paul Thiers, *Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Qingxin K. Wang, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Shaoguang Wang, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Wei Liang, *China's WTO Negotiation Process and its Implications* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Jialin Zhang, *Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Yongjin Zhang, *Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Xiaowen Zhang & Xiaoling Li, *The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Xinjiang: See Uyghur](#)

[James Leibold, *Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

Anna Hayes, Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy JCC 29:121, May 2019

Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019

Yangbin Chen, From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019

Yitzhak Shichor, Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang JCC 28:119, March 2019

Jeremy Garlick, Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Ni Chen, Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot JCC 21:75, May 2012

Joanne Smith Finley, Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs JCC 16.53 November 2007

Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed, Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment JCC 20:69, March 2011

Timothy Grose, (Re)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity JCC 24:91 January 2015

Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu, Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands JCC 21:74, March 2012

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program' JCC 13:41, November 2004

Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen, China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang JCC 23:87 May 2014

Jianfa Shen, Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China JCC 13:41, November 2004

Qunjian Tian, China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect JCC 13:41, November 2004

Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev, Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods JCC 20:69, March 2011

Herbert Yee, Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi JCC 12:36, 2003

Michael Clarke, Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?, JCC 29:123, July 2019

